FREE!

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 38 — September 22, 1988

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	27-40	Father Farrell	25
Bay Lights	34	Jazz Tides	39
Calendar of events	36-37	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	25	Obituraries	24
Classified	41-43	On Stage	31
Crossword Puzzle	28	Remember When	9

Carmel's character is losing out to economics

By NANCY HILLS

"Much of Carmel's charm is undoubtedly due to its homes. Although there are a few imposing castle-like mansions of stone and stucco down near the dazzling crescent of beach, most of the houses look as if they had grown into their surroundings as naturally as the pine. Little low redwood cottages snuggle in among the silver green trunks of oaks, they hide back of masses of wild lilac, or peep out over the tops of quaint, moss-flecked wooden palings."

— Daisy F. Bostick and Dorothea Castelhun in their 1925 book *Carmel at Work and Play*.

FEW DESCRIPTIONS of Carmel's much-touted village atmosphere and charm fail to mention the "Carmel cottages" that dot the landscape and set the residential district apart from every other affluent California coastline community.

Usually, the fight for Carmel's uniqueness is focused on the commercial district, where tourists and their needs and tastes provide residents with endless hours of discussion.

That conflict, as old as the city of Carmel itself, may have diverted attention away from the residential district, where current trends could engender a much more permanent and substantive change to the city.

What Carmel's early chroniclers Bostick and Castelhun would say about the present tendency to tear down those cottages and erect larger, more generic homes (many of them built for financial speculation), can only be left to the imagination.

What the city council will say will be a topic of discussion at a study session scheduled for 4 p.m., Tuesday, Sept. 27 in Carmel City Council Chambers. City staff will present a slide show and statistics to illustrate the changes in the residential character of the town.

"I'm perceiving that a lot of neighborhoods are beginning to change drastically in their look," said Councilmember Ken White, who along with Councilmember James Wright, had requested the council's R-1 study session.

'The residences in Carmel have become a commodity rather than a home.'

— Fred Keeble

— Planning commissioner

"There has been a lot of concern and comment about R-1 development standards lately," Wright said. "After the study session, I hope we will have little more appreciation of the problems we encounter."

Carmel Planning Commissioners, continually on the front lines of the problem, aired some of their concerns at their Sept. 14 meeting and continued an application for a demolition of an older home until after the city council study session.

The home, built sometime before 1923, straddles two lots of record and its demolition allows the new owner, contractor Chris Tescher, to construct two homes — one on each lot — to replace the one house.

"I've been wanting to to start an investigation of the problems of creating two building sites out of one," Commissioner Fred Keeble said. "It is absolutely imperative that something be done in this area. This is an example of a house not in disrepair but demolished because it is economically advantageous to demolish it and put two houses on the two lots."

AN APPLICATION to the Carmel Planning Commission to demolish this older home on Camino Real Street between Seventh and Eighth avenues was continued until the commission received some direction from the council about ordinances and policies concerning the residential district. Contractor Chris Tescher told the commission that the home had serious repair problems, but the commissioners felt that it appeared in relatively good condition. Demolition of older Carmel cottages has become a concern of both the commission and the city council, which will conduct a workshop Sept. 27 on changes in the residential district. The meeting is scheduled for 4 p.m., Tuesday, Sept. 27 in Carmel City Council Chambers. (Alan McEwen photo.)

Keeble has also stated his concerns about the changing face of the the residential district.

"I'm getting concerned about the number of lots that are being split to put two houses where there was one and each one of the houses are built out to the maximum. Most of them are two story also.

"I feel that it is adversely affecting the character of the surrounding neighborhood. I think we should look at the residential district codes the same as we recently did with the commercial district."

Keeble was referring to a recently approved ordinance that established stricter building coverage and open space requirements for the commercial district.

White said he was concerned not only about lot splits, but the tendency for new homes to build to the maximum size allowed by the code.

"I think we are going to lose some of Carmel's character if we are not careful," he added.

Statistics from the Carmel Planning Department bear out some of those concerns.

Estimates show 224 new homes could be built if all houses located on two lots with the same owner were demolished and a home was built on both lots.

Many homes and large estates, such as the Countess Kinnoull estate on Torres Street, appear to be one lot, but are actually recorded as numerous legal lots of record. There is little the city can do to stop a property owner from building on all the legal lots of record.

There are also 155 vacant lots of record in the residential district, all potential building sites.

Adding both numbers on potential building sites, the planning department projects that 379 new single-family homes could be added to Carmel at any time, most on 40-foot by 100-foot lots.

In 1985, the number of requests for demolition of homes was four; in 1986, two; 1987, six; and in 1988 so far, an estimated eight, or double the number in 1985, only three-quarters of the way into the year.

The number of applications for new homes or additions have gone from 50 in 1985; 30 in 1986; 38 in 1987; and to 55 in the year to date, 1988.

The drop in 1986 and 1987 may be attributed to the water moratorium on building and confusion over the laws.

The percentage of two-story applications, both home and additions, was 45 percent in 1981-82; 41 percent, 1985-86; and 49 percent year to date in 1987-88.

Speculators and developers are not the only problem. The median price of a Carmel home is $305,000, according to Monty Dias of Old California Title Co. in Monterey. Those figures are undergoing a revision, Dias added, and should go even higher.

According to Ocean Avenue Realty, the price of a 4,000-square-foot (40 feet by 100 feet) vacant lot can range from $120,000 to $600,000, depending on the location, view and topography.

Additionally, the real estate market has "exploded" here in Carmel, one real estate agent said, to the point that demand far exceeds supply. Vacant lots are almost impossible to get.

With such rising prices, buyers and home builders try to maximize the use of their property. It no longer pays to build "little redwood cottages" that "snuggle" into the terrain and trees.

One real estate broker said that building a new home costs less than remodeling an older home, leading to many of the older homes being purchased primarily for their "lot value."

Another growing problem with building out the lots to the maximum the code allows, is the lack of space for trees.

Older trees are removed to make way for the larger, new house and there is no room for replacement trees with an equivalent canopy.

'I'm perceiving that a lot of neighborhoods are beginning to change drastically in their look. I think we are going to lose some of Carmel's character if we are not careful.'

— Ken White

— City councilman

"I think (the present trend) is unfortunate. and if that continues, Carmel may well lose its special identity," Wright said.

•

THE CURRENT residential code standard was developed in 1985 in an attempt to encourage the construction of single-story

Continued on page 4

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Inevitable reality

Dear Editor:

I have a problem with the monumental years of focus on the inevitable reality of the "Hatton" project. The stance that has been taken by both pro and con has been a signal of progress with moderation that everyone can live with. The echoes of "environment," "design," and "alternatives" must now be put on a scale of approval. Any more prolonged decision on the "Hatton" project can only make the finished product obsolete and the traffic problems more costly.

Johnny Adams
Carmel Highlands

Art and politics

Dear Editor:

The late Daisy Bostick, and early-day Carmel author, on pages 20 and 21 of her book *Carmel At Work and Play* (1925), described the late Perry Newberry's approach to his candidacy for a seat on the Carmel City Council. She further described how Carmel artists viewed danger signals to Carmel's future development — a problem we are still faced with. The description follows:

The Artists in Politics.

A few years ago, the artists became alarmed at the threatening encroachment of Progress and elected an art ticket to the local Board of Trustees. The slogan was — "Keep Carmel off the map. We don't want Boosters' Clubs, Get-Together Organizations or Chambers of Commerce."

One of the candidates, Perry Newberry, — artist, writer, journalist, — made his fight on the following platform:

"Believing that was 9,999 towns out of 10,000 want is just what Carmel shouldn't have, I am a candidate for trustee on the platform, DON'T BOOST! I am making a spirited campaign to win by asking those who disagree with me to vote against me."

Mr. Newberry tacked his poster on the town bulletin-board. It read:

"Don't Vote for Perry Newberry
If you hope to see Carmel become a city.
If you want its growth boosted.
If you desire its commercial success.
If street lamps on its corners mean happiness to you.
If concrete street pavements represent your civic ambitions.
If you have less regard for the unique character of Carmel than for the opportunity of money making.
If you think that a glass factory is of greater value than a sand dune, or a millionaire than an artist, or a mansion than a little brown cottage.
If you truly want Carmel to become a boosting, hustling, wide-awake lively metropolis,
DON'T VOTE FOR PERRY NEWBERRY

Thank you for your anticipated courtesy in printing the foregoing.

Gordon Campbell
Carmel

Valuable open space

Dear Editor:

Congratulations and many thanks to the Carmel Planning Commission for deciding at yesterday's meeting that the sale of its two lots on Lincoln and Sixth is not in conformity with Carmel's General Plan. Hopefully, the city council will follow the planning commission's lead and reverse their decision to sell this valuable open space.

It's a shame that the city did not purchase the Grunion Run property (the former Village Electric site), when it was available. Buying that land for parking would have gone a long way in helping to relieve our ever-present parking problem.

Felix Neri
Carmel

Stilled voices

Dear Editor:

The Monterey Peninsula this month lost two highly esteemed citizens. They were very different but in one respect identical...they were unwavering in their duty to their community.

What Jefferson said in 1787, Gunnar Norberg said for his city and his county and Jan Criley for her entire world as long as we knew them, "What country can preserve its liberties if it's not warned from time to time that its people preserve the spirit of resistance."

In like vein, a great historian once said, "An idle man who wants his politics done for him will have them done for him." Gunnar was the model citizen of courage to call his beloved city's attention to its faults while Jan shouldered her country's shortcomings, her concerns knowing no boundaries. Two voices we needed and valued not because they told us what to think but always excited us to start thinking.

These two remarkable people have passed the conscience of their worlds onto us. They asked and have not stopped asking just one thing of us all...our vigilance.

Jane S. Mayer
Carmel

Endless frustrations

Dear Editor:

I served on the "Advisory Committee to Caltrans Regarding Design to Route 1—Hatton Canyon" from Feb. 7, 1984 until its dissolution March 27, 1987.

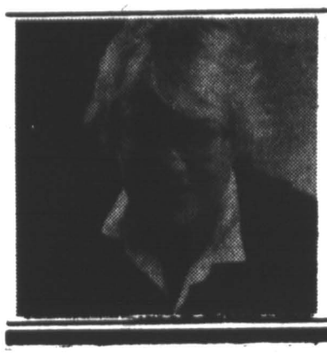
Before, during and since that experience, I have endured endless frustrations as this project was delayed time and again for relatively minor reasons. I have watched, heard and smelled the traffic grow along this portion of Highway 1 as I live at its worst bottleneck. I have seen emergency vehicles stopped dead while gridlocked motorists were forced to take unusual and dangerous evasive actions. I have opened my home and telephone to accident victims.

I have shuddered at the close calls as Carmel High students burst into this maze, morning and afternoon and football Saturdays. I have been a daily part of it all. I have been patient.

Therefore...I would feel that an unconscionable act will have been performed if the latest in a series of delaying tactics is allowed to abort—through loss of federal funds, or whatever—the construction of this vital stretch of highway.

I have no problem living here (everyone has to get onto Highway 1 sometime or other...we just get there quicker). My only regret is that this fact may tend to alter someone's perception of my concerns. Believe me, they have been solidly created over time through first-hand observations...urgent concerns, not for the inconveniences, but for the safety and well-being of all who pass this way.

Louise McKee Keen
Carmel



MAYOR'S REPORT

By Jean Grace

An exemplary example

THE PEOPLE of Carmel-by-the-Sea, more than most others in the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, have managed in their usual fashion of quick response, to decrease their water usage. I want to share the following letter with you:

Dear Mayor Grace:

"On behalf of the board of directors of the Montery Peninsula Water Management District, please convey my congratulations and appreciation to the people of Carmel-by-the-Sea for a job well done. Water consumption this past June dropped from consumption rates of this same time last year!

"What makes your city's achievement even more notable is Carmel-by-the-Sea was one of only two communities where water use was down. In all other communities, water consumption rose. The result was that water consumption districtwide was almost 12 percent over our goal for the period (a 10 percent savings).

"Your city has set an exemplary course to follow; I urge your citizens to hold fast to that course. I would also encourage your city council to continue its leadership role in this effort. If we are to avoid hardship, we cannot afford to let down our vigilance.

"Should the drought continue into November and December of this year, voluntary actions just won't be enough. The district will be forced to ration water. The district's Urban Water Conservation Steering Committee (Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo is a newly-appointed member of this committee), along with a subcommittee of the board, is developing a rationing plan. Their first meeting is slated for 2 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 22, 1988 in the Seaside City Council Chambers. While not a public hearing, the public is invited.

"Again, congratulations, and please thank your community for their water conservation efforts!"

Very truly yours,
Michael Ricker
Water Demand Manager
Monterey Peninsula
Water Management District

Let's keep up the good conservation efforts, and throw in some prayers and rain-dances for good measure!

Yours in Hopes of Rain,

Jean Grace

Jean Grace

Wasted water

Dear Editor:

One of the complaints voiced at the public hearing was a challenge to the definition of wasted water. The ordinance as written defines wasted water only as water misused from the potable or drinking water supply, in other words the water from Cal-Am taps. No allowance was considered for wasted water from wells, from storm water collection systems, from rain water off roofs or for any recycling potential of local ponds and lakes. Perhaps this bureaucracy fails to realize the full potential, and magnitude, of these other sources of usable water and just makes a popular, easy way out.

Some of us believe that our wasted water supplies in this peninsula watershed(s) are probably 10 times the wasted water from our water delivery systems. Further, many of our private wells, especially in Carmel Valley are mainly potable water, or potentially drinking water, since they draw their supplies from the very same ground water (aquifers) that provide our domestic water supplies.

Case in point is the water used by the four valley golf courses which draw heavily upon the Carmel Valley aquifer, in and around the Cal-Am wells. Yet all of those courses co substitute recycled water to keep their t.. green.

Carmel Valley ranch does have a fine sewage and reclamation plant and system yet after eight years of operation it still is relying nearly 90 percent upon well water underneath the valley floor. Nearly 1,000 acre feet of water are used in these golf course landscapes in the valley. Yet all of them could be converted to 100 percent recycled water with the right economic incentives and system. But when will this be done?

We've had some 10 years to develop a sound water conservation program and to minimize wasted water. This new penalty-ladened ordinance is hardly the answer to the avoidance of wasted water during droughts and long-term water supply production for an inevitable growing population.

Back to the drawing boards or replace your water board ASAP.

William C. Woodworth
Pacific Grove

WANTED:
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Joe Guzaitis, John Detro, Ray Mungo,
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron ..... Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 38
September 22, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

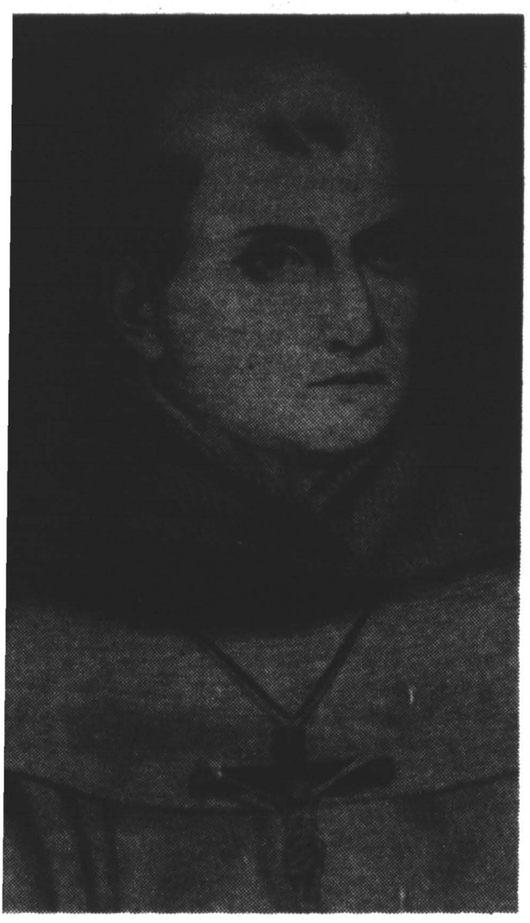
Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Serra reaches second step on way to sainthood

By DAVID LELAND

DURING THIS Sunday's beatification ceremony for Fr. Junipero Serra at . Peter's Basilica in Rome, Monterey eninsula members of Serra International will surely be paying close attention to the proceedings.

With 16,500 Catholic lay men and women 528 clubs, located in 29 countries, Serra International's principal objective is to foster cations to the priesthood, religious life and develop Christian service.



ATHER JUNIPERO Serra, who founded ine of the state's 21 missions, including 'armel Mission, will be beatified in St. 'eter's Basilica in Rome on Sept. 25. (Photo ourtesy of Serra Club International.)

Locally, about 40 members of the rganization plan to say an early-morning lass at the Carmel Mission, according to pokesman Larry Girard.

Serra was selected as patron when the rganization was founded in Seattle in 1934, hen founding members were searching for a atron who was "apostolic, Western and hallenging."

"We're thrilled to have Father Serra eceive this honor," said John Quaglia, club resident. "Serra clubs are best known for romoting and supporting vocations to riesthood and religious life, and our ounders selected Father Serra as our patron ecause he was a priest who truly preserved."

Many observers expected Pope John Paul I to beatify Serra during his visit to the eninsula a little more than a year ago. But he pope, instead, waited until he returned to ome and more investigation had been completed in November before making the announcement.

On Nov. 14, 1987, Serra's body was exumed from his grave within the Carmel Mission Basilica in order to verify that the body as indeed that of the candidate for verification — which put the finishing touches on a rocess that had begun in 1934.

Canonization occurs in three steps:

• During the first step the candidate is deemed "venerable," which means that the person has led a heroic life.

Serra achieved this status in 1985.

• The second step, beatification, requires one miracle be approved through the candidate's intercession, unless the candidate is a martyr.

Serra miracle was approved in 1987 after a lengthy investigation by the Vatican Congress for the Cause of Saints found that Serra cured Sister Boniface Dryda of lupus about 25 years ago.

Dryda was cured after the chaplain of her convent suggested that she pray to Serra on her behlf; she later regained her health.

• The third and final step in the process is canonization itself, the church's official verification that the individual is in heaven and a worthy universal role model.

Canonization requires that an additional miracle be proved to have occured since beatification. The pope, whoever, may waive requirements for any miracle and set the day in the saint's honor on the universal liturgical calander.

Since 1645 only three of the 300 saints named so far have been American — as Serra would be considered — Elizabeth Ann Seton, John Neumann and Francis Xavier Cabrini.

•

JUNIPERO SERRA was born Miguel Serra y Abram on Nov. 24, 1713 in Petra, Spain, and at 16 entered the Franciscan friary and took the name of Junipero, after St. Francis' close, extroverted friend.

Despite being known as an articulate scholar, in 1749 he responded to the call for Franciscan missionaries to the New World.

Serra's first assignment was to the rugged, mountainous region of Sierra Gorda, which is now a portion of Mexico.

He remained there for nine years, preaching to the Indians and strengthening the two missions already established in the area.

His second assignment was to journey out from Mexico City into the coastal villages and mining camps. During those years he walked more than 6,000 miles on foot to administer sacraments, despite a leg chronically infected and ulclerated after an insect bite.

In 1767, when the King of Spain banished the Jesuit Society from his dominions, the 13 Jesuit missions in Baja California were suddenly left unstaffed and Serra was assigned to that region for two years until he was appointed Padre Presidente of California.

Serra then joined the expedition of Don Gaspar de Portola, ordered by the Spanish king to explore and occupy new territory.

He reached San Diego on June 27, 1769 and founded the first mission, San Diego de Alcala. From there, the party travelled northward and in April of 1770, Serra founded the Carmel Mission.

During his 15 years as Padre Presidente, Serra established nine of the state's 21 missions, each a one-day walk apart (about 30 miles). These were linked by a dirt road called "El Camino Real."

Serra oversaw the planning, construction and staffing of each mission from his headquarters in Carmel. He travelled on foot to the other missions along the California coast to supervise mission work and to confer the sacrament of Confirmation.

Biographers estimate that, still bothered by an infected leg, Serra walked more than 24,000 miles in the state, more than the journeys of Marco Polo and Lewis and Clark combined.

He kept with determination to his watchword, "Always to go forward and never turn back."

•

THE MISSIONS Serra founded had two purposes: to convert Indians to Catholicism, and to civilize Indians by teaching them to farm and build. It was this twofold purpose which caused Serra's impact to be felt in both religious and historical spheres.

And while some Indian groups have demonstrated against Serra for his alleged brutality against the natives, at least one expert said the period of history must be taken into account when judging the man.

"The real question is whether by late 18th century standards Serra was unduly severe with the California natives, or was he just strict," said Dr. Donald C. Cutter. "In the late 18th century, and for a long time after that, learning in Spain was accompanied by the use of physical force, or at least by the threat of it. Physical coercion was used with Spaniards and Indians alike — it was an educational norm."

Serra did not die a martyr as he had hoped. Instead, he died a quiet, natural death at Carmel Mission on Aug. 28, 1784.

Interest in the canonization of Serra began in 1934, when the Franciscan order officially began the process that would span decades: the cause of Serra.

In the early 1950s the Rev. Noel Moholy, a young Franciscan seminary professor, took over the task of promoting Serra's cause, a cause that would become a passion of his lifetime.

Serra International played an important part in this early process by presenting a resolution and petition with 18,000 signatures in Serra's behalf to Pope Paul VI.

For three years beginning in 1982, 11 religious historians reviewed a thick document containing all of Serra's words and in 1985 agreed that Serra practiced Christian virtue to a heroic degree.

Serra is scheduled for beatification at 3 p.m. Roman time Sunday, Sept. 25.

Carmel jeweler's ornate cross may be worn during beatification

By JEFF GOULARTE

WHEN POPE John Paul II beatifies Father Junipero Serra in Rome Sept. 25, he might be wearing an ornate crucifix made specially for the occasion by Carmel jeweler Kirkor Kocek.

Kocek presented the cross to the pope in a special audience while in Rome June 8, and he said he asked the pope to wear the cross during Serra's beatification ceremony.

"I told him that if you wear this, it will be important to me and I'd be honored. He said he'd consider it."

The cross is a replica of the one buried with Serra, Kocek said. Weighing a little less than five ounces, it has double crossbars and is 5 and a half inches long by 2 and three-quarter inches wide. Mostly made from 18-karat yellow gold, the cross features the figures of Christ and the Virgin Mary in silver.

Richard Menn, curator of the Carmel Mission museum said the original cross was found with Serra's remains when the missionary was exhumed in 1943. It's symbolic value is a "devotion peculiar to the Caravaca region of Spain in the 13th Century."

Kocek said he spent a month and a half working on the cross over the period of a year. He "underestimated" its value at $8,000 and had hoped to present it to the pope during his visit to the peninsula last September. But Kocek said, "the Secret Service wouldn't allow the public to have contact with the pope."

Kocek's said his audience with the pope lasted a little less than two minutes, but considering all the time involved in the project he wasn't disappointed with the brevity of the audience.

"Are you kidding?" he said. "I was thrilled. To me it was the most beautiful thing that could happen to me. The way I see it, I reached my goal. How many people have the chance to give the pope something face to face?"

Kocek said he was first approached by the Carmel Mission about six years ago to craft a 24-karat gold chalice for the papal visit. Kocek would supply the labor, the church the gold. Eventually, however, the church decided against having the cup made, he said.

But Kocek was determined to fulfill one of his ambitions. And when it was announced that the pope would visit the peninsula last September, Kocek's creativity was sparked.

"Ever since I was a little kid, I wanted to make something to donate to a museum. I figured the cross would be a great gift from the Carmel Mission to the pope and from me to Carmel for the pope."

Kocek said his papal audience was arranged by Bishop Thaddeus Shubsda of the Monterey diocese, which bought him and his wife, Angelica, tickets to attend the mass audience. Kocek said about 7,000 people attended the June 8 audience, but he was one of 25 people the pope personally greeted.

Of Armenian descent, Kocek was born and raised in Instanbul, Turkey. He said he came to the United States in 1970 and lived in Los Angeles for eight months.

He moved to Carmel at the end of 1970, working at a wholesale outlet, The Golden Crucible, for a short time before opening his own business in 1972.

Kocek Jeweler, located on San Carlos and Ocean Avenue across the street from Wells Fargo Bank, specializes in making custom jewelery and redoing old jewlery.

Supervisors to consider use of radar in Carmel Valley

THE CARMEL Valley Property Owners Association will attempt to convince county supervisors this week to give radar a try in controlling speeding vehicles on Carmel Valley Road.

The plan, which received the endorsement of the CVPOA in June, asks the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to adopt a resolution establishing a pilot program to allow the California Highway Patrol the use radar in the valley.

"We urge this on the basis that CVPOA has documented the need for radar; the public support for its use; the probable beneficial effects it will bring and the capability of the community to raise funds," said Dick Nimmons, CVPOA president.

CVPOA pointed to Orinda, in Contra Costa County, which began use of radar on its rural roads in 1981.

After the first year, reportable accidents decreased by 42 percent and speeding at 15 mph over the limit dropped by 57 percent, according to CHP statistics.

During 1987, the accident rate on radar-patrolled roads was reduced by 17 percent, while the rate on non-radar patrolled freeways in that area increased by 4 percent, according to the CHP.

"In short," Nimmons said, "radar works. It saves lives. It reduces speed and cuts down on accidents."

Carmel Valley Road's accident statistics bear out the fact that driving on the valley's main thoroughfare can be a dangerous proposition.

During the past five years through 1987 there have been 528 accidents between Carmel Rancho Boulevard and Esquiline Road. Of those accidents six were fatal, 523 involved injuries and 266 involved property only.

Thus far in 1988 there have been two fatalities.

If the resolution is adopted, the $4,000 to purchase radar guns will be borne by private donations.

"Through gifts from association members, the CVPOA has been assured of sufficient funds to purchase two radar units," Nimmons said. "These units would be turned over to the county Department of Public Works, which would, in turn, provide them to the highway patrol."

Nimmons adds that CHP Capt. Jim Munson has "assured CVPOA that radar units will be used to apprehend both speeders and excessively slow drivers who often cause accidents by frustrating drivers and causing them to pass unsafely."

The CHP is scheduled to make a presentation before supervisors next week.

The item is scheduled for 10 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 27 in the supervisors chambers in the courthouse in Salinas.

Economics putting squeeze on city's character

Continued from page 1

homes and discourage the growing trend toward two-story houses.

Prior to the 1985 revisions, lot coverage for a two-story residence was 30 percent, 35 percent with planning commission approval. A single-story home was allowed 40 percent lot coverage.

Though the single-story home was permitted more lot coverage, in actuality a two-story home could have much more total square footage. Both the first and second story could have the same amount of square footage, doubling the floor area.

With 40 percent lot coverage, a single-family home on a 4,000 square foot lot, could have 1,600 square feet. A two-story house could have 1,200 square feet on the first floor and 1,200 square feet on the second floor for a total of 2,400 square feet.

In 1985, an ordinance was approved that changed that so the total floor area could be 45 percent of the lot size, and the builder could decide whether it was divided between a first and second floor or all located in a single-family home.

The "footprint" of the building on the lot could not exceed 45 percent of the building site with an additional 15 percent of sidewalks, driveways and other impermeable surfaces. Total coverage is 60 percent of the lot.

"The changes in the ordinance were intended to discourage two-story homes," Wright said. "I don't think it has helped. Once the ordinance was enacted, the results were not what we anticipated."

Setbacks were not changed in 1985 and remain a point of contention. On sideyards, a house must be 3 feet from the property line, but can have a roof overhang of 18 inches into that 3-foot setback. This can bring homes within 3 feet of each other.

"I've been standing between two homes where you can reach out and touch the eaves on both roofs," a real estate agent said.

Both the front and back of the house must have 15-foot setbacks from the property line. There are some extra rules for the rear setback, depending upon the height of the home.

With the small 4,000 square foot Carmel lots, many feel that building out as much as the code allows makes the neighborhoods too congested.

"Our small lots, I don't think, should have maximum-sized home. They weren't intended for that. Those lots were intended for vacation homes, getaways," White said.

Remodels over a specified size and all new homes go through planning commission design review; a process that combines the code and the more subjective interpretations of planning commissioners.

Since 1986, the commission has reviewed 95 applications and rejected two. One of those denials was overturned by the city council. The commission often asks that an application be resubmitted until it is acceptable to the majority.

For approval, the commission must find that a home meets certain "findings" or criteria listed in the code.

Those include sensitivity to "site features and topography"; retention of any unique site features; the building acheives a "human scale and residential character"; does not "unreasonably" or "inequitably" block public and private views; respects privacy rights; and permits air and sunlight. It must also be "be compatible with the overall characteristics of the neighborhood."

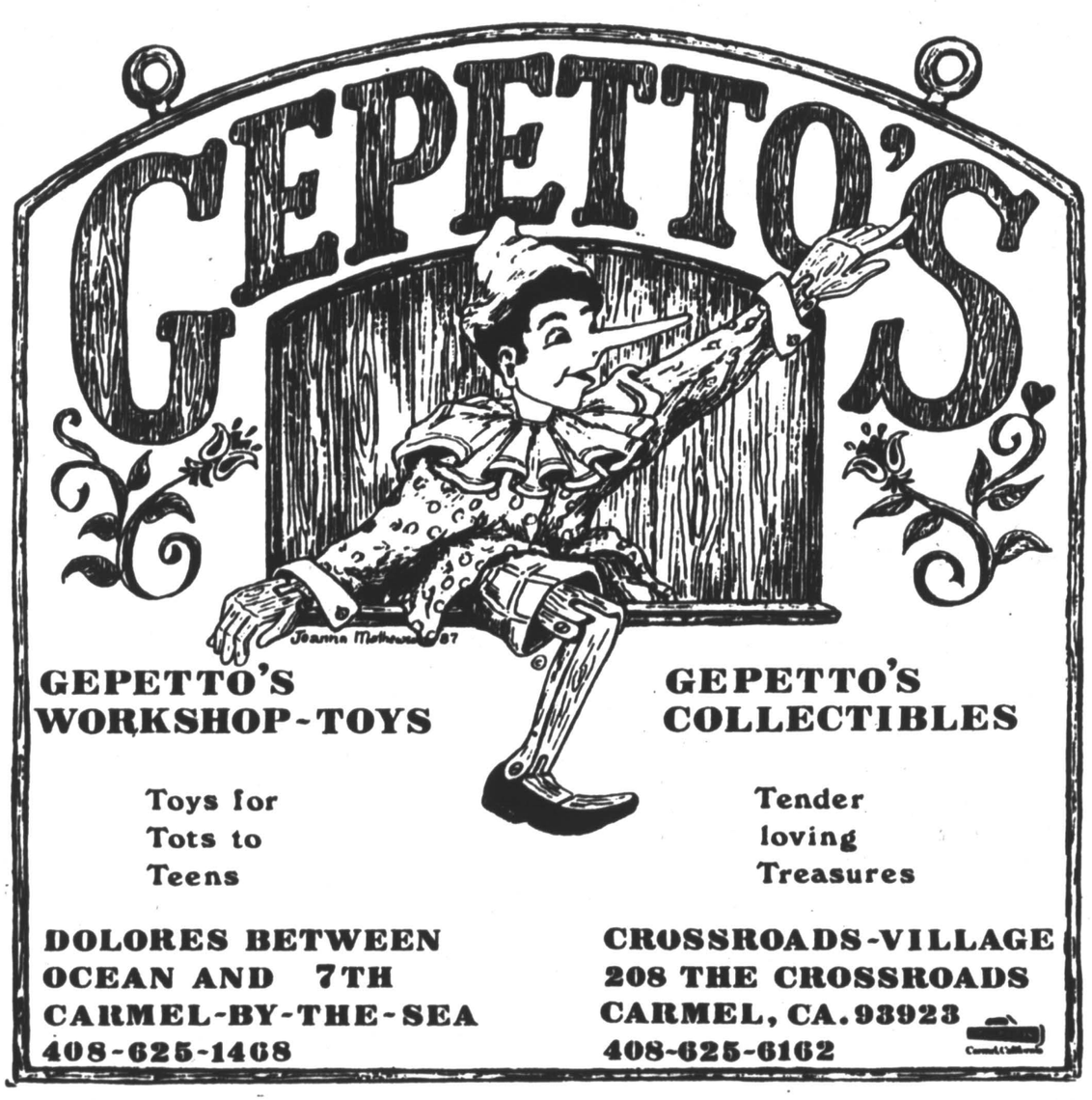
"Our feeling is that discretionary powers are something that is questionable," Keeble said, speaking for some of the commissioners. "If the building meets the code regulations, there is not much we can do. If you are going to start denying applications on discretionary powers, you have to come up with some kind of policy."

The code which dictates the size and mass of a home on a lot should be revised so people will know the parameters of what they can do on their property, Keeble said.

Keeble said he believes design review should be used to control the "extremes" in designs, from those that resemble assembly line homes to those which have features that visually intrude upon the neighborhood. Maintaining the characteristics of a residential neighborhood is important in the planning commission's review, he added.

The advent of the speculator home and the increase in property values in Carmel is threatening those neighborhoods, he believes.

"The residences in Carmel have become a commodity rather than a home," he states.



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

Crabtree & Evelyn®
LONDON

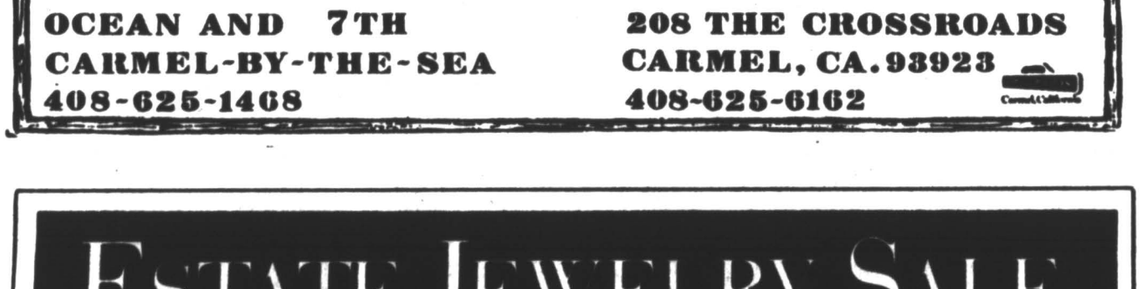
The legendary store full of fragrant toiletries, soaps, potpourris and gourmet food items from the countryside of England and the continent. Exquisite gift baskets and tins available. Complimentary gift wrap.

FREE GIFT With this ad

Carmel Plaza (Founain Level)
OCEAN AT MISSION AVE.

(408) 626-1689

ESTATE JEWELRY SALE



Final Days! Through Saturday, September 24.

Our annual gathering of estate jewelry in Carmel is more dazzling than ever. Choose from Victorian, Edwardian and Art Deco pieces in diamonds and other precious stones. Consider the value of more recent examples—many signed by the world's greatest jewelers. All were chosen for their quality, craftsmanship and exceptional style, and gathered from all our salons.

Laykin et Cie at J. Magnin

Buyers and purveyors of precious jewels for over a half century

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel • (408) 621-1871 • Validated parking in Carmel Plaza Garage
We welcome major credit cards

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
(408) 625-2550

Hatton freeway design unacceptable to CVPOA

THE CARMEL Valley Property Owners Association issued "A Statement of Concern" regarding the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway saying that the freeway as presently conceived is "unacceptable because it does not respond to the traffic problems of the majority of its users."

The statement was approved by CVPOA directors at their monthly meeting Sept. 15 in Carmel Valley.

"Residents and commuters in Carmel Valley deserve a comprehensive solution to existing and anticipated traffic congestion which means not only resolving access to and from Highway 1, but coordination with traffic to and from the businesses and residences at the mouth of the valley," the statement said in part.

Such a solution does not exist in the present Caltrans design of traffic flow at the foot of the valley, the statement added.

"The county and Caltrans should be required to come up with a coordinated solution," the statement continued. "The solution which presently favors the approximately 15 per cent of the drivers down Highway 1 and which gives inferior treatment to the 85 per cent going to Carmel Valley or to the valley mouth businesses is obviously unsatisfactory."

Rod Mills, CVPOA vice president and chairman of its roads and trails committee, enlarged upon reasons why the association board found Caltrans' present traffic proposal unacceptable. He cited four points.

The majority of users, he emphasized, will be subjected to an increased number of traffic lights on the routes they must take and these lights hold promise of bottlenecks and traffic jams.

Because there is no southbound exit at Rio Road, he said, there will be a significant increase of traffic at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Road plus a more complex intersection at Carmel Valley Road and old Highway 1.

The majority of users, he added, will travel through a series of two or more signals of which some are operated by Caltrans and others by Monterey County. These signals must be coordinated or traffic congestion will result.

A solution to these problems, Mills suggested, would be a free-flowing over or underpass to permit southbound traffic to turn east on Carmel Valley Road.

R.T. Nimmons , president of CVPOA, said last week's action and statement of concern was part of the board's plan to formulate an advisory for the association's 1,000 members regarding the freeway and CVPOA's current stand regarding it. "We're still in favor of the freeway, the implementation is what's bothering us," said Nimmons.

In 1983 a special freeway committee took eight months to study the plans then existing on the freeway. Its study was released to CVPOA's members and a membership ballot was taken resulting in 537 members, or 73 per cent of the 738 ballots cast, voting in favor of the Hatton Canyon scenic highway.

At the time the study and vote were undertaken, Nimmons said, many of the design and traffic flow complexities were not yet known. The CVPOA board believes these must now be taken into account in arriving at an association position statement advising members of CVPOA's views to favor the freeway as now designed and proposed or not. The board will continue to examine its position but for now, he stressed, the "Statement of Concern" will be distributed to Caltrans, county officials, and elected representatives of government as well as the Coastal Commission because it reflects concern over what CVPOA believes are flaws in the concept.

Here is the statement in its entirety:

"We believe that the Hatton Canyon Freeway project as now conceived is unacceptable because it does not respond to the traffic problems of the majority of its users.

"Residents and commuters in Carmel Valley deserve a *comprehensive* solution to existing and anticipated traffic congestion. This means not only resolving access to and from Highway 1, but coordination with traffic to and from the businesses and residences at the mouth of the Valley.

"The County and Caltrans should be required to come up with a coordinated solution. The solution which favors the approximately 15 per cent of the drivers down Highway 1 and which gives inferior treatment to the 85 per cent going to Carmel Valley or to the valley mouth businesses is obviously unsatisfactory."

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

Keep your working parts in order.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

ABINANTE MUSIC STORE
425 Alvarado Street
Downtown Monterey
372-5893

Get on Board!

YOUNG CHILD ENRICHMENT PRESCHOOL
Fall Term Now Enrolling

Two's Can Too (2 yrs)
T/Th 8:30-11:30

Threes (3 yrs.)
T/Th 12:30-3:30

Play Factory (2's&3's)
M/W/F 8:30-11:30

Alphabet Zoo (4's & 5's) M/W/F 12:30-3:30

Church of the Wayfarer
7th and Lincoln
624-3550

THE AMERICAN MONEY MATRIX ACCOUNT.

Current Rate
8.00%*

Yields
8.33%
Annually
ON DEPOSITS OF
$500 to $99,999
FOR 180 DAYS

*Federal regulation requires a substantial interest penalty for early withdrawl. Annual yield based on daily compounding when interest is left on deposit for one-year term. Rate, yield and term subject to change without notice.

DEPOSITS FEDERALLY INSURED TO $100,000 BY THE FSLIC

AMERICAN SAVINGS,
A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Coastal Commission's Hatton freeway hearing Sept. 29

CALTRANS' PROPOSED Hatton Canyon Freeway project is scheduled to be heard at the state Coastal Commission's hearing in San Diego Oct. 11-14, but not before a hearing is held in Carmel first.

The commission has scheduled an informational meeting starting at 6:15 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 29 at the Sunset Center, San Carlos between Eighth and 10th avenues. **Project displays will be available at that time for viewing. The meeting will begin at 7 p.m., at which time the public will be given an opportunity to express their views and concerns about the project.**

Coastal Commission staff will conduct the hearing; all oral comments will be summarized and presented to coastal commissioners, along with commission staff recommendations, all prior to the October hearing in San Diego.

The commission will also accept written comments, which will also be forwarded to commissioners. Please address written comments to: California Coastal Commission, Central Coast District, 701 Ocean St., Room 310, Santa Cruz CA 95060, Attn. Rick Hyman.

PUBLIC AUCTION

In compliance with Penal Code sec. 535, Commercial Code Section 2328 and 6101-6111, the following 1500 items will be disposed of for lawful money at Public Auction:

SATURDAY OCTOBER 1ST
AUCTION 1:00 P.M.
CARMEL MISSION INN
HIGHWAY 1 AT RIO RD., CARMEL
— Preview One Hour Prior —

Partial List

Persian & Oriental Rugs: Over 300 Keshans, Tabriz, Nain, Chinese, Bokaras, Kermans, Silk Quims, Silk Chinese & hallway runners. Sizes range from 2x3 to 12x18.

Oriental Porcelain: Over 500 Pieces. Pair 52" 4 dragon vases, Pari 48" Rose Canton Goddess of Mercy Vases, Fishbowls 14" to 20", Ginger Jars, Garden Seats, Temple Jars, Mother of Pearl Oriental Screens, Tables.

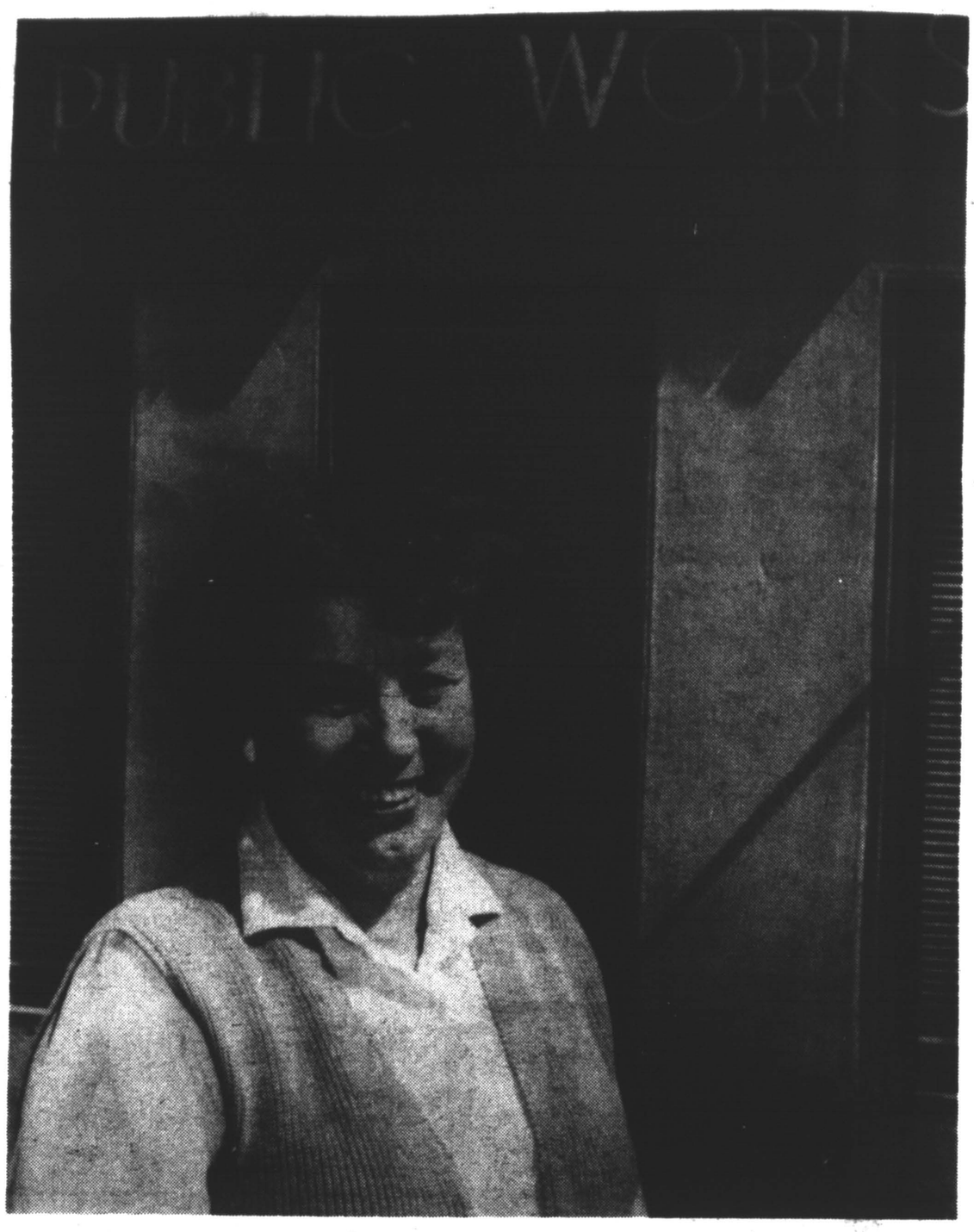
Oriental Furniture: Trunks on black with flowers & birds design, Chest with stand on black mat, 49x12x32, Tables on Antique Finish Red & Black background, Bureau desk on gloss black with garden scenes design, Plum stools, 6-ft. wooden carved horses, etc.

Cloissone: Large selection of Peacocks, Roosters, Vases, Horses, miniature Tea Kettles, Snuff Bottles, Etc.

Bronzes: Over 150 Bronzes by Remington, Debut, Mene, Kauba, Moigniez & Rouche. Including a large selection of wildlife Bronzes, Pr. 5 ft. Cranes, Pr. 5 ft. Lions & 6 ft. Standing Horses.

Jewelry: Over 500 Pieces: Diamond 4.65 Ct. Tennis Bracelets, Antique Jade & Diamond Pieces, Men's 18K Platinum & Diamond Rings, Women's Diamond, Ruby, Sapphire, Emerald & Pearl Rings, 14K & 18K Pendants & Necklaces. Plus many others.

Terms: Each piece to be sold individually. Cash, Check & all Major Credit Cards.
Auctioneer: S. Turobiner Lic. No. 0588/T. Ruben Lic. #A1953
Embassy Auctioneers, Inc. Auction Co. Lic. No. C0163 INFO: 818-996-9244



Soon to retire

AFTER TWENTY years, Carmel Public Works Administrative Assistant Lois Jones will retire Oct. 15. Her potluck retirement party is planned for 4 p.m. to 7 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 15 at the Carmel American Legion Hall on Dolores Street. The tickets are $10, primarily for a gift and everyone is asked to bring a dish for the potluck. There will be a no-host bar and coffee and dessert will be provided. Reservations can be made with Mary Jahr-Purvis or Sandy Farrell at Carmel City Hall before Sept. 30. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

CAREER

Start Now!
At the only beauty college on the Monterey Peninsula...

MEN & WOMEN OF ALL AGES!

COSMETOLOGY • COSMETICIAN
MANICURING • TEACHER TRAINING

Learn the art principles utilized in the new age of Hair Design/Drawing/Sculptured Technique
Nationally accredited & approved for Veteran's G.I. Benefits
Federal Grants & Loans available to eligible students
Foreign visa students accepted • Age is no barrier
Teacher & Refresher Courses Available • All work done by students only

Complete Beauty Service at Reduced Prices

RETAIL/PROFESSIONAL BEAUTY SUPPLIES

649-0482

Monterey Academy of Hair Design
The New Age of Hair Dressing

1138 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove • Evelyn Ogawa, Exec. Dir.

There's pure sophistication in this 3-piece WALKING SUIT by Lilli Ann... a long double-breasted heather and black plaid jacket over a smart white polyester blouse and figure-flattering slim skirt of heather and black tweed.

The Carmel Dress Shop

Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 624-3389

Village Corner proposes a solarium for its patio

By NANCY HILLS

THE VILLAGE Corner restaurant may get a solarium to cover its outdoor patio if the Carmel Planning Commission approves the plans Wednesday.

The commission will review an application by Robert Carlisle, owner of the restaurant on the corner of Dolores Street and Sixth Avenue, to enclose the patio on Sixth Avenue in glass. Carlisle has owned the Village Corner for five years.

The commission will meet at 3:30 p.m., Wednesday, Sept. 28 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Carlisle said that they will be able to open the glass doors along the sidewalk and open a portion of the roof.

"The construction is laminated beams and glass, so it is not aluminum. The doors are 9-foot custom oak with panes of beveled and stained glass. The stained glass work will be one by an artist at our gallery," Carlisle said. He also owns the Gateway Gallery.

To build the solarium, Carlisle said he will replace the patio fireplace with a planter of flowers and will have hanging flowers baskets. He will "try to keep the grape arbor. It should flourish in there."

"It should be a beautiful addition to the city," he said.

The glass roof will hide the restaurant's kitchen vents on the roof behind the patio, he added.

In the 1960s, it was a gathering place for artists, including folk singer Joan Baez.

"It has always been a gathering place for everyone," Carlisle said. "To my knowledge it is the oldest restaurant in Carmel in continuous existence — if you discount places like the Pine Inn where they serve food and offer lodging."

About 11 years ago, the Village Inn became a focus of controversy when the property owners planned to remove the restaurant and replace it with offices.

Carlisle said that he has had the plans up in the Village Corner for three months and has collected "over 3,000 signatures of Monterey Peninsula residents" in favor of solarium.

"I have not had one patron that has said they don't like the plans," he added.

"I started doing this four years ago. It's basically for the comfort and convenience of our customers and since we are a restaurant with a heavily resident customer base, it is for the comfort and convenience of the residents," Carlisle said.

"A lot of people walk to the post office and come back to have coffee or breakfast and it would be nice to be able to sit outside on a foggy or windy day," he explained.

The patio has 32 seats, he said, and the interior of the restaurant 33.

Carlisle said that property owners Ted and Robert Leidig support his plans.

The city has objected to the plans based on enclosure of open space.

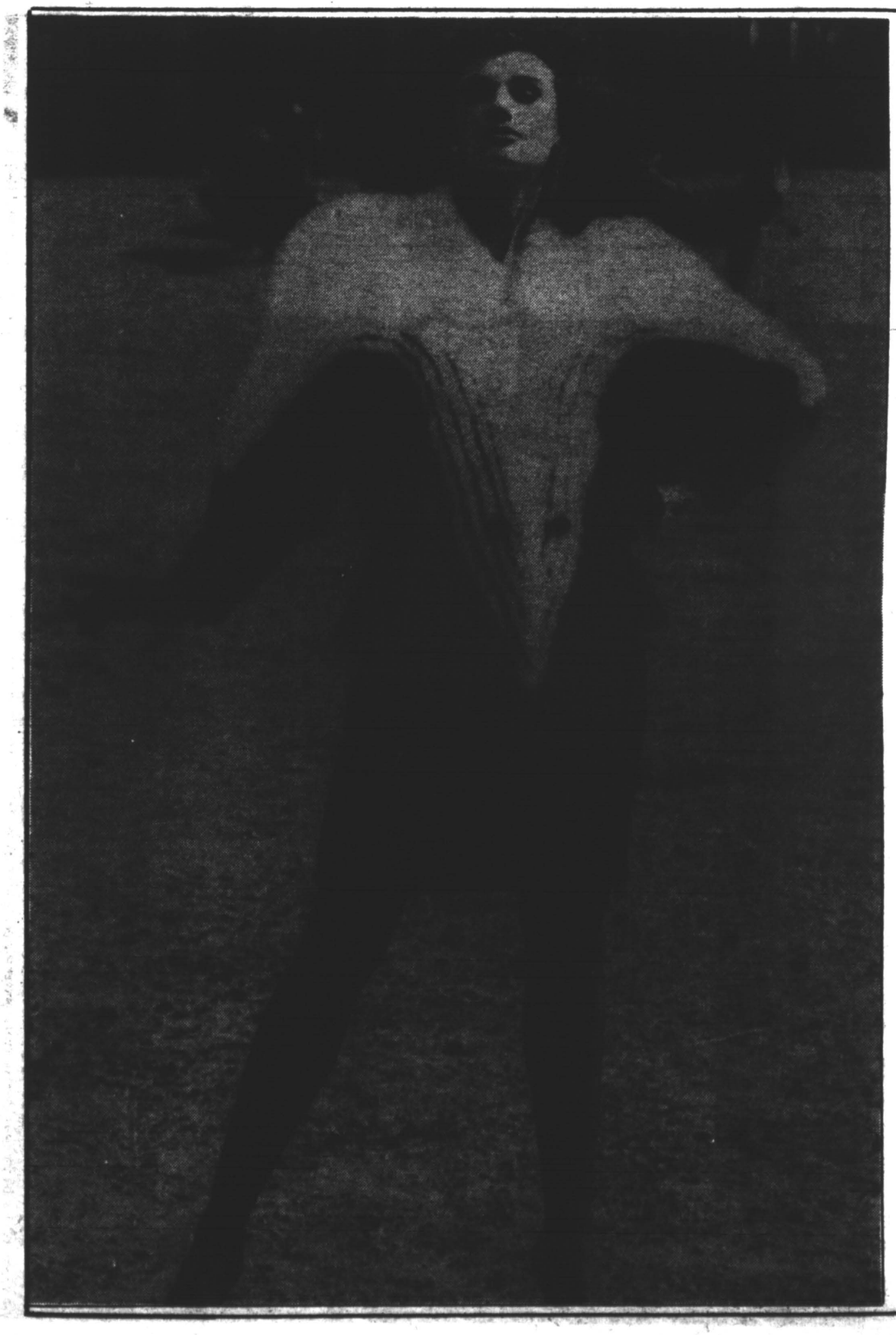
The commission will vote both on a use permit for the project and conduct a design review.

Red Cross offers AIDS education

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers a wide range of educational means to help stop the spread of AIDS.

The chapter offers classes, trains speakers, distributes pamphlets, speaks to community groups, and loans films on AIDS prevention.

If you want to know more about AIDS or want to get involved in stopping the spread of the deadly virus, contact the chapter at 624-6921 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.



VENDETTI

A signature that is a statement of high standard of orginality & quality.

VENDETTI

On charming Lincoln Street, South of Ocean, Carmel (408) 625-6720

FASHION FOR WOMEN WITH DISCRIMINATING TASTES

Council to decide fate of two vacant library lots

THE CARMEL Planning Commission determined Sept. 14 that the sale of two city-owned lots across from Harrison Memorial Library is not in compliance with the city's general plan.

The money from the sale of the lots, now used as informal public parking, is intended to help pay for other city projects. The library parking lot on the corner is not included in the proposed sale.

One project is the purchase of the Thomas Handley property on Junipero Avenue, priced at approximately $2.5 million.

The planning commission's finding is a recommendation to the city council, which will consider the decision at its Oct. 4 meeting.

The city council will make the final determination about the sale of the lots.

The property was acquired in 1980 and 1981 for the proposed library annex building, but the city purchased the Crocker Bank building on Mission Street for that purpose.

To sell city land, the commission must find that it is surplus property and, therefore, its sale complies with general plan policies. The lots, though only one block from Ocean Avenue, are zoned residential.

The owners of the Pine Inn and the city had discussed a joint venture public/private two-level parking facility at the site, but no agreement was reached. The council had approved a special ordinance that allowed for a parking facility in the residential district at that site.

An appraisal of the two lots priced them at a total of $250,000, about $120,000 less than the city paid for them.

City administrator Doug Schmitz explained later that the city does not have to sell the lots at their appraised value. They could go to the highest bidder.

Arguments for sale of the lots in the commissioner's packets included the elimination of public parking in the residential zone, the possibility of more housing and limitation of commercial activities.

The commission, in its review, was primarily concerned with the loss of parking spaces for the city if the lots were sold, and the appraised value.

"I'm entirely against selling this property," Commissioner Ed Hicks said. "It would be a terrific buy for somebody, but a better buy for the city. It's the cheapest property in town and the cheapest parking — about $2 to $3 a space. If we sell it, we will never be able to replace it."

A comment by Commissioner Stephen Poohar that the general plan calls for establishment of priorities for the sale or trade of public property and that he did not believe that the sale of the lots represented any long-term plan generated a rebuttal from Schmitz.

"The council spent 10 hours in budget meetings," Schmitz said. The sale of the lots was one way to generate some revenue for the larger capital improvement projects.

Former planning commissioner Howard Neiman Jr. also spoke against selling the lots, outlining his reason based on general plan policies.

"There exists an excellent view from these two lots. A two-story structure would diminish the public views and otherwise contribute to the extensive development of this area," Neiman said.

"The circulation element also supports the need for off-street parking," he added.

The commission agreed to include Neiman's letter in their findings for the city council.

THE CARMEL Planning Commission found that the sale of two city-owned lots used for public parking on Lincoln Street was not in compliance with the general plan. The money from the sale is to help fund captital improvement projects, such as the purchase of the Thomas Handley property. The city council will make the final decision about selling any public property. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

RARE COINS
GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM

SPECIALISTS IN
U.S. & FOREIGN COINS
Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED

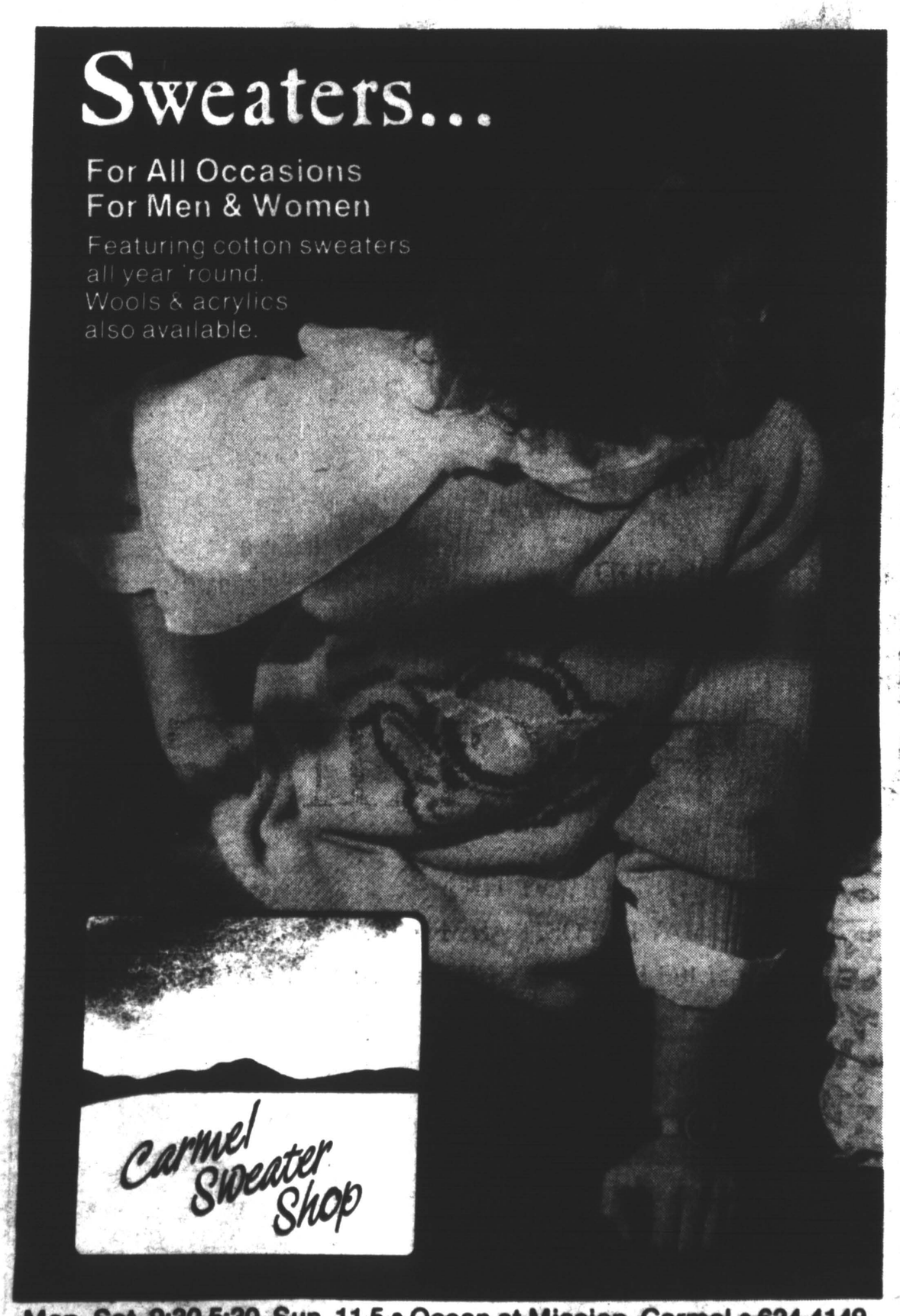
We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

BARBER & FOX LTD

A FAMILY TRADITION-Since 1872
BARBER & FOX Ltd.

●Carmel-By-The-Sea
Junipero between 5th & 6th
●Former location of
Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from
Bruno's Market
●625-6775

Sweaters...
For All Occasions
For Men & Women
Featuring cotton sweaters
all year 'round.
Wools & acrylics
also available.



Carmel Sweater Shop

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30, Sun. 11-5 • Ocean at Mission, Carmel • 624-4149

CARDIFF
STATIONERY & GIFTS

Exquisite Picture Frames
Sterling, pewter, bronzed and enameled, ceramic and fine woods.

Desk Sets
Imported fossilized stone, Baldwin Brass, leather and decorative

Fine Writing Instruments
Montblanc, Waterman, Cross, Parker and Shaeffer

JUST ARRIVED...
Wallace International Sterling
Mirrors, bookmarks, letter openers, 1988 Christmas Bell and make-up accessories

Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 11-5
221 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL 624-2001

REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
September 22, 1923

ED: DISCRIMINATION REMOVED

There are about 70,000 women on Uncle Sam's payroll. Most of them are affected by the reclassification act passed in the closing days of the last Congress. This act makes salary classifications on the sole basis of work performed and not on sex. This avoids unfair discrimination for either sex and will benefit women, who are less well established in government employ, being newer to it.

50 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 23, 1938

CARMEL GOES TO POLLS ON TWO HIGH SCHOOL BOND ISSUES

Carmel voters are pledged by their overwhelming signature of the Sunset high school petition to vote "yes" for the $165,000 Sunset district bond issue on Tuesday and "no" for the $525,000 Monterey Union high school district bond issue on Thursday of next week—if they sincerely wish in the final instance to see established a high school in Carmel.

Defeat of the Monterey bonds was seen as necessary to keep the Sunset district from being tied up with the Monterey Union high school district for another 20 years.

25 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 26, 1963

PLANNERS BOW TO PLEA; REVOKE WINDOW PERMIT

Carmel's combination Board of Adjustments, Planning Commission and Design Review Board had an active meeting yesterday afternoon.

Weightiest matter to come before the group, then sitting as the adjustments panel, was an appeal by 75 signatories to a petition pleading for revocation of a previous decision permitting the remodeling of the store windows of Carmel Galleries on Ocean Ave.

The Design Review Committee had requested the applicant bring in an elevation showing the proposed change, but it was not supplied, since the applicant stated he felt this was an added burden to Carmel Galleries and the permit had already been granted.

After much discussion, the appeal was accepted and the previous resolution was revoked.

10 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 21, 1978

PROMINENT LAWYER TO FIGHT HOT TUB BAN

Francis Heisler, the civil rights attorney who successfully defended the hippies who sat in Devendorf Plaza 10 years ago, is taking on what he called "another civil liberties case involving the city of Carmel."

At issue this time, however, is a hot tub and a putting green. The indoor hot tub was installed in August at the Carmel Resort Inn at Carpenter and First Avenue. The putting green installation is pending. The owner, Tong Kim, wants city permission to let his guests use both amenities.

So far, the tub, putting green and attorney fees to get city approval for both have cost Kim an estimated $30,000. The Carmel Planning Commission and City Council both rejected Kim's use permit application for the putting green and his design proposal for an outdoor hot tub.

5 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Sept. 22, 1983

CACHAGUA RESIDENTS MAD ABOUT PLANS TO EXPAND SATELLITE EARTH STATION

Cachagua Valley may be about as remote a community as exists in Monterey County, but controversy rages there just as ferociously as in Carmel.

About 50 Cachagua Valley residents showed up at the Monterey County Planning Commission meeting in the Courthouse Sept. 14 to protest an application to allow expansion of their only industrial neighbor, the Jamesburg Earth Station.

Rec Department brochure available

THE CARMEL Recreation Department's fall recreation brochure is now available.

Classes for preschoolers, youths and adults are planned this fall. Carmel area residents may pick up a brochure at the Recreation Department at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres, at Carmel City Hall, or at Harrison Memorial Library.

For more information call 626-1255.

Special blessing set for Sept. 25

On Sunday, Sept. 25, at All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel, Father Carl R. Hansen will give a special blessing at the 10 a.m. service to Dr. John Watson-Williams, who is leaving for Kampala, Uganda in September to establish a blood bank in that country.

Dr. Watson-Williams and his wife, Meg, also a medical doctor, are new residents of Carmel.

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM
LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS
FREE
MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.
625-9911
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

Viking Sails
Swarovski
Villeroy & Boch
Kusak Crystal
Nambe
Free Gift Wrap
UPS Shipping
Bridal Registry
5th Ave. next to Post Office
Carmel • 624-7029

AMERICAN OFFERS...
7½% Current Rate*
*Certain restrictions apply.
This rate is offered for a limited time only and is subject to change without notice. The rate will be adjusted if the balance drops below $10,000.
PREMIUM CHECKING
• FUNDS FSLIC INSURED FOR SAFETY
• EARN A PREMIUM RATE WITH COMPLETE LIQUIDITY—AT ANY TIME
• A MINIMUM BALANCE OF ONLY $10,000 AND YOU MAY DEPOSIT AS MUCH AS $99,999
• PREMIUM CHECKING AVAILABLE AT MORE THAN 185 LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA
• NO PENALTY FOR EARLY WITHDRAWAL! YOUR FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE WHEN YOU NEED THEM
Call Information For The Branch Nearest You
AMERICAN SAVINGS,
A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Public hearing on Cachagua Area Plan before supervisors

By DAVID LELAND

PUBLIC TESTIMONY continues next week before county supervisors regarding the draft Cachagua Area Plan.

If this session is anything like the previous hearing, held Aug. 30, there are bound to be several unresolved issues argued.

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors has scheduled the hearing at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 27 in the supervisors chambers in the courthouse in Salinas.

Much of the public testimony at the previous hearing was input by members of the Citizens Advisory Committee, which prepared the initial draft of the plan.

The seven-member committee signed a letter saying that the Monterey County Planning Commission draft of the plan "fails to recognize local conditions and concerns that affect the Cachagua planning area."

The advisory committee had spent about a year and 27 meetings in coming up with its draft plan.

The purpose of the public hearing is for the board to consider adoption of the Cachagua Area Plan as part of the Monterey County General Plan and to consider certification of the final environmental impact report.

"This is truly a historic step; we are reviewing the very last area plan in Montery County," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, adding that there are eight other such plans countywide. "In some ways this is the last outpost in Monterey County."

Cachagua residents appear to have different goals in mind for the planning area than the planning commission.

"There is something wrong with the thinking of a governmental body when they change the philosophy of an area," said Charity Crane, chairman of the citizens advisory committee.

The subject of tourism, which the planning commission has recommended be promoted, is one of several bones of contention.

"We don't encourage tourism," Crane said. "Our roads are not that adequate."

She questioned placing advertisements touting the joys of Cachagua in magazines appealing to tourists.

"I think Cachagua is a place that tourists will find if they really want to get there," she said.

Other issues being discussed include: the amount of acreage for agricultural zoning; whether or not public hiking trails should be developed in the area and should AT&T be allowed to expand its facilities there.

After-school program offered at CMS.

THE FIRST three offerings in the Carmel Middle School's after-school program begins this Monday, Sept. 26.

There will be two four-week sessions of classes, the first from Sept. 26-Oct. 20, the second from Oct. 20-Nov. 17.

Classes include:

• "Tennis and Fitness Training" with coach John Ables, from 3 to 4:45 p.m., Sept. 26-Oct. 20, Monday through Thursday at CMS tennis courts. The class deals with the fundamentals of the game as well as fitness training and eye-hand coordination exercises; $52.

• "Art Workshop" with Lori Bothwell, 3 to 4:30 p.m., Sept. 26-Oct. 19, Mondays and Wednesday, eight classes, CMS Art Room No. A2. Focus is on two and three-dimensional art, basic drawing and painting techniques, watercolor and design as well as batik. All materials included; $24.

• "Computer Lab" with Susan Armstrong, 3 to 4:30 p.m. Sept. 27-Oct. 20, eight classes, CMS Computer Room No. L1. Learning and using the Apple IIe lab at CMS; $24.

For more information call Barbara Beck, child care coordinator, at 624-1546.

History board seeks applicants

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is seeking applicants for a newly created Historic Review Board. This board will identify and safeguard the historical county areas as outlined in the Historic Resources Zoning District Ordinance.

Anyone interested in being considered to serve on the Historic Review Board should call Strasser Kauffman at 647-7755 for additional information.

Froemming's
distinctive floral designs
Specializing in
Custom Designed Silk Florals...
in your container or ours.
Wide variety of
silk trees & plants, too.
Teleflora
WE DELIVER AND WIRE FLOWERS
372-2618
225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery

LIQUIDATION!
RODIER PARIS
237 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL
30% to 70% OFF ONLY THROUGH OCTOBER 1, 1988
CLOSE OUT RODIER KNITS & COTTONS
LARGE SELECTION-WHILE SUPPLY LASTS
SWEATERS Reg. to $185 Now $75.00
EARLY BIRDS WED & THUR 8:00-11:00 A.M. Sept. 28 & 29 Extra 10% Off All Sales
CRUISE WEAR Reg. Up to $299 NOW $50.00
DRESSES Reg. Up To $525.00 NOW $150
Come be an Early Bird and receive an extra 10% OFF all your purchases. 8 a.m.-11 a.m. Wed. & Thurs. Sept. 28 & 29
VONI'S FASHIONS
237 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA. • 624-6881
VISA MASTERCARD • DISCOVERY • AMER EX • OPEN MON.-SAT. 10-6, SUN. 12-5

SURF & SUNSHINE SPORT
...is having their Fall 1988
In Limbo-Post Summer
PRE-SEASON
SKI SALE
Starting
SAT., SEPT. 17
Thru SUN., SEPT. 25
Hard Goods & Soft Goods
SKIERS — THIS IS IT!
SURFERS — YOU HEARD IT!
Everything else in the store is on sale, too!
• OPEN EVERY DAY •
443 LIGHTHOUSE • NEW MONTEREY • 375-5015

Great Things Antiques
...IS MOVING
After 17 years
in The Pine Inn building,
we are moving
1 block up Ocean Avenue to a
LARGER LOCATION
We look forward to seeing all
of our customers in our
beautiful new showroom.

THE FANATIC GARDENER

By K. Mose Fadeem

Comes The Respite

IT IS that time of year in my garden when leaf litter characterizes the lower parts or what is known as the understory. A rough estimate would put about 70 percent of summer production on the garden floor. In plain garden English, it's a mess.

Aside from the deciduous vines, the evergreens begin to also lighten their load for the winter. I forget who it was that said the only difference between deciduous and evergreen plant is that one of them loses its leaves all at once. Most of the evergreen vines get severely pruned anyway and their leaves scattered with the rest of the seasonal mulch.

Every year this event brings on a dramatic change, and every year that change is equally startling. This particular garden is built like a vegetable box which makes it summer thick with vines overhead as well as screening the sides. Dappled sun and light filter through to the lower plants, ferns, philodendron, and the like. With autumnal fall, however, there is an explosion of light within. That may sound a bit dramatic, but the change occurs rather suddenly (albeit with the help of pruning shears), drawing summer to an abrupt close.

This shifting abundance of light always strikes me as peculiar, because it's contrary to normal cyclical seasoning. That is, the garden is light in winter and dark in summer. It wasn't designed intentionally in this way but appears to be the natural result of an abundance of vines cohabitating a small area. I wonder if some of the shade plants below haven't adapted their behavior to putting on an early rush of growth in the light of spring before the canopy develops.

In any event, as the days grow shorter we enter into that time of the temperate year when vitality takes a rest. Some gardens express this more than others, especially on the California coast where there is a strong attraction to evergreens. Except for annuals and bulbs some gardens keep their clothed look pretty much year round; others are inclined to show their bones, the bare structure of it all. A few colorful plants that thrive in the cool, such as white callas or cyclamen, offer an ironic touch to the barren complexion.

I tried winter gardening here some time ago, but 12 months of abundance quickly lost its appeal, and I gave it up after a year. There was too little reward as well as an uncomfortable feeling of incongruence. Perhaps eternal spring wears thin. The raw season with its harsh skeletal character and cool shadows can be not only meaningful but a pleasure in itself. It also serves as a respite from too much exuberance.

Some fanatic friends on the peninsula have mentioned that it hasn't been a blue ribbon year; their gardens simply didn't have the burst of productivity that they have displayed in the past. Some attribute this to temperature variations, some to the water situation; others see in it astrological influences. Inevitably they all shrug in that way peculiar to shrugging gardeners and accept whatever nature has bequeathed them for a season. There's always next year.

•

FRIENDS OF Hospice is planning a Central Coast Garden Show for next April. It sounds like a marvelous idea both to benefit the Hospice and the community. With all the gardening and landscaping activity in this lush area a garden show can provide an exciting focus in the spring for everyone interested in horticulture and design while serving a good cause as well. Hopefully it will develop into an annual event.

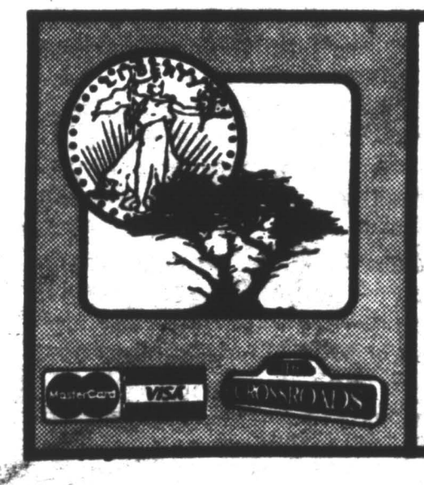
A reception will be held Tuesday, Sept. 27 at 4 p.m. at La Playa Hotel in Carmel, at which time Richard Murray (ASLA), will give details of the show. Anyone connected in any way with the horticultural profession and fanatic gardeners who would like to be involved are welcome. Exhibitors, retailers, financial donors, and volunteers are encouraged to participate.

Rec Department brochure available

THE CARMEL Recreation Department's fall recreation brochure is now available.

Classes for preschoolers, youths and adults are planned this fall. Carmel area residents may pick up a brochure at the Recreation Department at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres, at Carmel City Hall, or at Harrison Memorial Library.

For more information call 626-1255.



Mickey Mouse — "60 Years with You"
The Collector's Proof Set Edition
A special commemorative proof set edition for a very special mouse...
© Walt Disney, Co. 1988

Carmel Coin Exchange, Inc.
204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 625-0400

FACILE
newer than ultra suede
Soft, soft, lightweight fashion. Our elegant blouson jacket and pant are sizzling separates. Also a slim skirt. In an array of special colors. HURRY!
Elizabeth Simmons FASHIONS
Quite simply a most exciting fashion experience.
CROSSROADS
Highway 1 at Rio Road

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

EXPERIENCE THE ANNUAL
FASHION
FALL FASHION FESTIVAL
at the Barnyard, Saturday, September 24, noon until 3

Welcome the arrival of fall by savoring the new informal fashions from our designers' trunk and learn the latest beauty tips as well. See colorful items from top European and American designers, presented in a fantastic country garden setting. Discover the secrets of makeup and creating a wardrobe just right for you. Come for an early lunch, enjoy the fashions, and the music. Shop the afternoon away and stay for cocktails and dinner at one of our eight fine restaurants. Parking is both ample and free. Above all, relax. Linger awhile and enjoy yourself in an unparalleled atmosphere.
You'll feel better for it.
Highway One at Carmel Valley Road

THE BARNYARD
A Shoppers' Paradise

Sponsored by
Carmel Lifestyles, Country Cousin Fashions, Hudson & Co., Pappagallo, Patrick James, Vogue Alley, Impostors, Changes.

SENIOR LINE

By Bill Schneider

Go first class

Q. I live and work in Palo Alto to support myself and my three children. Last week when I visited my father, I read your column in a local paper and wrote down your address. I talked to Mom on the phone last night and she sounded even more tired than when I visited. Dad has had two strokes in the last three years, is partially paralyzed and needs to be helped into and out of bed. The neighbor's 14-year-old daughter helps Mom sometimes but Mom is afraid to leave Dad with this young girl. I'm afraid Mom will wind up in the hospital if she doesn't have some break from constantly waiting on Dad. Where can we get help?

RS

A. The first thing for your mother to do is face the fact that she is not an iron woman and needs help. Next, she should discuss with the doctor whether your father is a candidate for an Adult Day Care Center such as the one in Salinas operated by the Visiting Nurses Association, the one in Seaside operated by the Salvation Army or the SHARE program in Seaside. Unfortunately I can't be more specific since you didn't say where your parents live or give me enough information on you father's condition.

One thing I can say for sure is that, those participating in the above three programs, receive first-class care from first-class people. The Linkages program, sponsored by the Area Agency on Aging, can provide professional social workers and a nurse to assist in determining your father's needs, developing a care plan and arranging for services.

Q. I'll be 65 soon and will have Medicare but will also need something to help pay for the things that Medicare does not cover. I've looked at several of the Medigap type policies but it sure is hard to tell what the policies will or will not do and at what cost to me. I asked at the Social Security Office and the woman I spoke to said they were not allowed to make recommendations. Where can I get reliable information?

IK, King City

A. The Health Insurance Counseling and Advocacy Program (HICAP) administered in Monterey County by the Alliance on Aging is the place to go. HICAP volunteers won't tell you what to buy, but they will point out the good and bad features of the policies. Also, report any agents trying to sell second or third policies or a "new updated" policy, usually at a higher cost, as a result of the new Catastrophic Medicare Act. By reporting things you suspect to be bad or improper sales practices, you can help to make health care comprehensive and affordable for all of us.

Q. I have two widowed aunts who have no transportation of their own. One aunt lives in Castroville and the other in Pacific Grove. I try to get them to arrange doctor appointments, shopping etc. for my day off so that I can combine their trips. This has become increasingly difficult since they have different doctors and I cannot be sure in advance of my day off. I've heard that in some areas you can buy coupons for taxi rides at a discount. Whom do I contact?

LR, Salinas

A. Unfortunately the specialized transportation for the handicapped and elderly in Monterey County varies from area to area. There are different types of assistance such as reduced taxi fares, vans with wheelchair lifts and reduced price passes for the MST bus lines. I suggest you call RIDES, which is listed in the phone book, or the Alliance on Aging for information on the program best suited to your needs.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior Line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, Ca. 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

Wine appreciation classes offered

The Monterey County Wine Society's Wine Appreciation Class meets Wednesdays at the Monterey Peninsula Winery tasting room, 786 Wave St., Monterey.

The class meets at 7:30 p.m. Participants must pre-register by calling Don Marks at 659-2909.

The class consists of learning components and varietal distinctions, wine history and tastings. Wines of the world are studied, with emphasis on California and French.

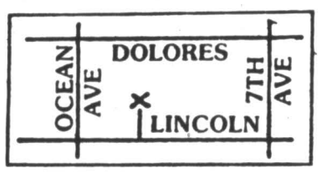
Marks, who has instructor status with the California Society of Wine Educators and who has won numerous ribbons for his homemade wines, has taught the class for 11 years. Last summer the class judged wines at the Monterey County Fair under Marks' supervision.

Starting fee is $15 per person and each class costs approximately $5 to defray the cost of the wines.

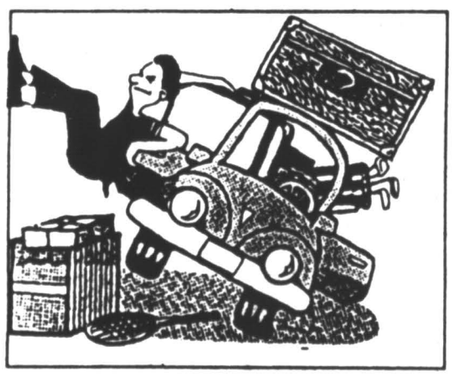
NEED A PROFESSIONAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR WITH ALL THE RIGHT STUFF?
LOCAL REFERENCES • PLANNING & DRAFTING • STATE & LOCAL LICENSES
BONDING, LIABILITY, & WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE
COMPUTER ASSISTED ESTIMATING
MORITZ CONSTRUCTION
HAS WHAT IT TAKES!!
SPECIALIZING IN ADDITIONS, REMODELING & RENOVATIONS
OUTSTANDING WORKMANSHIP • UNCOMPROMISING QUALITY
26 YEARS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • MEMBER, BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
625-9021
CAL. LIC. 349756
HONESTY • RELIABILITY • INTEGRITY

No gain.No pain.
Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS
The first CYMBIDIUMS of the season are HERE NOW!
Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • 624-7700


Neptune Society
San Jose Since 1974
COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES
For information or immediate need:
24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838
A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family
No Salesman Will Call
2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

If It Doesn't Fit.....Ship It !

Heading for **COLLEGE,** home from **VACATION** or **MOVING,** Mail Boxes Etc. will get your things there safer, faster and all in one piece. **We can even pack your boxes for you!**
Other services:
• Mailbox rental • Western Union • Packaging supplies
• Notary • Fax • Copies
• Passport photos • Business cards • Rubber stamps
Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA
CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE, 225 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 93923, 625-2800

SBA LOANS
Can Finance Your:
• NEW BUSINESS
• EXPAND YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
• INVENTORY PURCHASE
• EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
• REAL ESTATE
Call Paul Calleja or John Karlovich at 649-4600
Equal Housing Lender
Member FDIC
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Carmel Rancho Via Nona Marie 625-4300 Monterey 665 Munras Ave. 649-4600

CALIFORNIA REMODELERS
SERVING THE ENTIRE PENINSULA AREA
ONE CALL SERVICE FOR YOUR ENTIRE PROJECT
Yes, we do repairs and small projects
CUSTOM REMODELERS • NEW CONSTRUCTION
DESIGN AND ENGINEERING SERVICES
PHONE 625-3437
CELLULAR 1-671-0955
Rick Rowan G.C. 504975

GET OUT OF THE DARK.
Open your eyes and see just how many subjects are covered in the new edition of the Consumer Information Catalog. It's free just for the asking and so are nearly half of the 200 federal publications described inside. Booklets on subjects like financial and career planning; eating right, exercising, and staying healthy; housing and child care; federal benefit programs. Just about everything you would need to know. Write today.
Consumer Information Center
Department TD, Pueblo, Colorado 81009
U.S. General Services Administration

TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

The Vacuum Tube

THE SCENE is the bar on the CBS TV program *Cheers* and Diane, the show's pseudo-intellectual cocktail waitress, is engaged in one of her frequent put-downs of Sam Malone, the sexually athletic ex-jock and owner of the bar. Sam's part of the repartee includes the line, "Well, who do you want to be waited on by?"

"Sam," Diane says in her best ivory-tower manner, "You have just managed to end a sentence with two prepositions." (Laughter)

Wrong! In Sam's sentence, Diane, *on* is an adverb which anyone with her supposed academic credits would know in an instant. The problem is that the TV writers didn't know it and that is only the tip of the iceberg of what TV writers don't know about the English language. That mistake (along with the fact that Diane failed to call attention to the real mistake, the use of *who,* instead of *whom),* says less about Shelley Long's character than it does about the general incompetence of today's television writers. Diane has frequently said "Sam and I" where she ought to have said "Sam and me" on some writer's assumption that it sounded more elitist for the character and, quite frankly, the writer probably didn't know better. The actors are to be blamed only slightly less for reading so faithfully the ungrammatical lines they're given.

The ignorance of television writers would be less irksome if they didn't influence so many people, particularly our youth. Unfortunately, that ignorance extends beyond errors in English to a substantive lack of knowledge about history, ethnicity and just about everything else.

Announcers, for example, also reading copy prepared for them by members of the TV Writer's Guild, have contributed some noteworthy faux pas. On several occasions Agatha Christie's *Murder On the Orient Express* was described as murder on a snowbound train in Siberia (it is not), the Crimean War as a *battle* between the British and the Turks, (it was not), and a movie on the Boer War as occurring in China (it did not). At some point, a lack of education disintegrates into sheer stupidity.

Television writers appear to have little knowledge of, or interest in, grammatical or historical accuracy. Unfortunately, that fact is not obvious to many people, even when a character like Diane Chambers, enormously well educated, commits absurd and inexplicable errors. It ought to be a cardinal rule among TV writers that they never create a character with above average intelligence, because the odds are against their ability to pull it off.

One of the exceptions is the urbane and civilized Professor Kingsfield on the highly acclaimed *Paper Chase* and I suspect the reason can be found in the fact that John Houseman, who plays the role of the crusty old professor, had a great deal to say about his own dialogue and, quite likely, given his character, about everyone elses.

Unless you're Irish, most people wouldn't notice a situation that was always of interest to me and many of my friends. The enormously popular show *M*A*S*H* contained five characters with distinctively Irish names of which only one, Father Mulcahy, was Catholic. The others, Houlihan, O'Reilly, McIntyre, and Pierce, in one show or another, clearly identified themselves as some other religion. Since the ratio of Irish Catholics to Protestants is about six to one in this country (and about 11 to one in Ireland), this situation would be similar to a TV show about an Israeli medical unit where four of the five main Israelis were Muslims.

After a 150 years of assimilation, the Irish don't worry about things like that very much so I doubt if the Writer's Guild heard much about it. I would, however, like to see those same writers create a fundamentalist Christian preacher named Abe Goldberg and watch the sparks fly (the Lord Mayor of Dublin is, by the way, for the second time in that city's history, Jewish).

The *M*A*S*H* situation is just one more example of writers' talent eclipsed by writers' ignorance. Research is a thing of the past. Writers today care only what the *effect of their words is, and any effort beyond that, for grammatical, historical or social accuracy, is rare indeed. In the few instances where effort occurs, it creates a luminous quality as seen in The Paper Chase* and many of the PBS presentations. It is occasionally discovered in works such as *First Monday in October,* written by a genuine playwright and, while a few such examples reach the screen or the *tube* intact and undiluted by under-educated Hollywood or New York hack writers, tragically, the latter seem to predominate.

The price we pay for suffering such fools is, unfortunately, an endless barrage of misinformation, social distortion and misuse of the language. The next time Diane's writer has her correct Sam's grammar, be skeptical. The odds are with Sam.

Free booklet now available to seniors

A free booklet called "Life Styles for Seniors" is now available to senior citizens from the Park Lane, a retirement center located on the Monterey Peninsula.

The booklet helps seniors to identify their preferred life styles, evaluate financial considerations, and explore housing options, including characteristics to look for in rental retirement communities.

Senior citizens can receive a free copy of "Life Styles for Seniors" by calling 373-0101 or writing The Park Lane, 200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey, CA 93940.

Local singers present duo-recital

Monterey Peninsula College Community Services presents Cathy Findley, mezzo soprano, and Alexander Holodiloff, bass, in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. The concert, which begins at 3 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 25, features arias, songs and duets by Handel, Brahms, Tchaikowsky, Wagner, DeFalla and others.

The husband-wife singing duo from Pacific Grove will be accompanied by pianists Anatole Leikin and David Spence.

Tickets to the vocal recital can be purchased at the door only, and are $5. Parking is free. For more information, call 646-4051 or 649-0143.

You're Invited to Vanhart Auction Company's September

AUCTION

Friday, September 23, 6-9 p.m. and
Saturday, September 24, 10 a.m.-5 p.m.

PREVIEW

Thursday, September 22, 12-9 p.m.
Please call the office at **384-5212** if you are interested in consigning or would like more information

NEXT SALE: OCTOBER 21 & 22

Vanhart Auction Company

445 Reservation Rd. Suite B Marina, CA 93933 California License #C1956

AMERICAN PLUMBING

Avoid being caught in the cold... service your furnace NOW! We change the filter, oil the motor, check the belt & basic cleaning.

We also install "LOW-FLUSH TOILETS," garbage disposals & water heaters. New Construction & remodeling.

WITH THIS AD $45

24 HOUR SERVICE

624-1500 394-3100

FALL FASHION FESTIVAL

...to be held at The Barnyard
SAT., SEPT. 24 • 12-3 P.M.
There will be informal modeling throughout The Barnyard

With every $40 purchase each customer will receive a bouquet of
2 DOZEN ROSES
(While supply lasts)

Pappagallo will have a representative from
"FLEURISHES"
showing accessories

Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6 • Sun. 11 to 4

Pappagallo

3604 THE BARNYARD CARMEL • 624-3764

48RANCHO DEL MAR APTOS • 662-2360

Make Hayward Your Choice For Quality Lumber, Plywood & Building Materials
"You can't buy better."

Mon.-Sat. 8 to 5 • Closed Sun.

HAYWARD LUMBER

3RD AVE. AT TORRES • CARMEL • 625-5601

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz• 625-5322

Sentimental journey

AROUND ONE hundred and fifty members of Friends of Monterey Institute of International Studies (MIIS) made a sentimental journey last week.

The reason — an Indian Summer Party held at sunset at the Huntington Estate in Pebble where many local socialites remember attending scores and scores of wonderful parties. Alas and alack, Mrs. **Henry E. (Lucille) Huntington** decided the estate was a burden so she sold the largest Comstock-designed house in The Forest.

Lucille opened her home and garden for Friends to begin their new year with a tasting of Rouge and Noire Cheese from Petaluma and the velvety wines of Monterey County selected by **Chris Armanasco**.

T. Scott Moore, Friends president, invited two MIIS students as guests and introduced **Michael Gleyze** of Pennsylvania, who opted for internatinal studies after trying science. He talked about his six months in Europe and his two years in mainland China.

The second student, **Chen** (as you all know is the family name) **Pi-Chu Pearl**, or, as we Americans would say, Pearl Chen, made her first trip away from Taipei, Taiwan to enter MIIS and frankly admitted that she is homesick. She hastened to add, "After I visit home I would like to come back here to work."

Dean **John Strolle** spoke briefly saying, "Not only does MIIS teach international relations but we practice them as well." He pointed out that MIIS President Robert Guard is in England and William Weber, head of the language department, is in Seoul, Korea as a consultant to the Koreans who chose to handle language translations for Olympiad XXIV themselves. If you remember, MIIS was selected as the official translators for the 1984 games.

Officers, along with second-term president Moore, are **Peggy Compton**, vice president; **Betty Rodden**, secretary; **Almon Babbitt**, treasurer; and **Audrey Schrader**, membership chairwoman. Friends' next social event is the Christmas Party, Dec. 8th. (So far, the location is a mystery.)

•

MISSION RANCH Barn in Carmel is a place where people go to let their hair down and to have fun with friends. Last week two parties were held in the barn and both seemed like an old-fashioned block party and a friendly family reunion all rolled into one.

Friends of a local long-time entertainer threw a farewell party for retiring pianist **Kay Holman**. The ol'-time, long-time Carmel residents were there to wish Kay a happy retirement after her many years of spreading joy with her music. She worked at the Del Monte Lodge for 18 years, the Spindrift for 14, and at the Mission Rance since 1964. That's a lot of music, a lot of good times, a lot of joy.

The **Leidigs** were there, **Glenn**, his wife **Mariann** and his brother **Dale**. Glenn told me he has been Carmel for 77 years — longer than most people. Only two others have his record beat. **Richard Tyler** was seen doing some fancy dance steps with **Marion Tavernetti**, who planned the party with **Connie McCloud**.

Mrs. Holman, not yet aware that this party was for her, played dance tunes with **Barney Laiolo** and **Edna Lewis**. Then **Dorothy Schimer** took over the keyboard while **Charles Cole** sang a few ballads.

Before the evening ended guests sang to Kay, "K-K-K-Katy, you're the only girl that we adore," and "Don't be lonesome tonight, try the keyboard and then tell us, Kay, that you're happy tonight."

Everybody was, including Kay Holman.

•

THE JESTERS of the MP Museum of Art carried out a different theme with their popular Western BBQ "Barnfest." What better place than a barn — The Mission Ranch Barn decorated Wild West-style by that clever **Ginny Morrall**.

Chefs **John** and **Eileen King** fed around 120 cowboys and cowgirls with their delicious barbecued chicken, beans and garlic bread, with homemade pies and cakes for those with a sweet tooth.

Barbara Albright, Barnfest co-chairperson with **Al Chapin**, won 50 chances on a Toyota car. **John King** took home the Eldon Dedini drawing and **Don Higgins** was happy with his Emile Norman-donated work of art.

When you have a barn filled with cowboy chaps, boots, shirts, fringe and Western frills and filled with the music of **Gary Rossi** for country-western hoedown dancing, it's got to be fun and the MP Museum of Art gets a needed $$$ boost.

Head Jester, **Betty Rodden** said, "It was a roarin' success both financially and as a party."

•

OUR FINE local chefs continue to make diners happy all over the Monterey Peninsula. **Peter D'Andrea**, executive chef at the Carmel Valley Ranch Resort, was chosen by the Wine and Food Society for its annual dinner. Last week 45 "gastronimists" spent an evening at CVRR practicing the art

Continued on page 15

MICHAEL GLEYZE and Chen Pi-Chu Pearl, both students at MIIS, were invited to the Friends of MIIS party by T. Scott Moore, president. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

HOSTESS FOR the MIIS party, Lucille Huntington (third from right), with guests in the garden of her home.

THE HUNTINGTON brothers, Tom and Grant, attended the last big party in the home where they were raised in Pebble Beach. With them was Grant's wife Karen.

MARNIE MARKS chatted with Irene McKenzie and Dr. Richard Kehoe at the Friends of MIIS party in the Huntington estate.

FRIENDS OF MIIS party was a time of deep discussions, with Fred Farr and Gene and Barbara Zellmer active participants.

SUPPORTERS OF MIIS at party included Ernest Brown, Veda Bissell and Jim Jossoff (left to right).

RICHARD TYLER joined friends Dale Leidig, Mariann Leidig and her husband Glenn, to bid farewell to pianist Kay Holman at Mission Ranch.

CONNIE McCLOUD (left), and Marion Tavernetti (right), who planned the Kay Holman party, with Kay's daughter Mickey and Kay's sister Shore Mything.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

of eating and went home content and happy.

Winding up the hill to the resort one feels relaxation and exhilaration simultaneously. Awaiting in the garden courtyard was a smiling **Joseph Lee** greeting each and everyone. Then, service of Domaine Chandon Champagne Brut was served with potato pancakes with caviar and smoked salmon canapes and warm wild mushrooms in filo. The welcome was warm and the outdoor heaters were on high, but wools and furs felt comforting.

All organizations have a business to conduct, such as policy and treasurer reports, election of officers, and specific to this gourmet group — the latest news from the sommelier and food committee.

New officers are **Dirk van der Burch** stepping into the president's post following **Dr. Thomas Ainsworth**, and **Norbert Mirassou** as v.p. **Herbert Kelley** continues as treasurer, as does **Lucille Huntington** as secretary and Dr. **William Snell** as sommelier. **Joe** and **Marilee Wandke** and **Robert** and **Sarah Bonner** were welcomed as new members.

The champagne-warmed members and guests moved inside to dine on superb food and carefully chosen wines served in a leisurely fashion. The invitations, floral arrangements and china designed by **Doris Ewing** added elegance and atmosphere.

Mr. and Mrs. **Joe Lee** were dinner chairpersons and Joe added humor during dinner as the master of ceremonies. Dr. and Mrs. **William Snell** were co-chairpersons and Bill gave enlightening info on the wines. He also spoke of the "mysterious disappearance of a case of wine" that was quickly replaced with a 1986 Ventana Chenin Blanc (1986), which suited the roast loin of lamb with shiitake mushrooms (for a touch of sweetness), gnocchi and pinot noir sauce.

Seasonal fresh berries with Late Harvest Windsor Sauvignon Blanc 1985 Sonoma was a perfect climax for a perfect dining experience high on a hill in Carmel Valley.

•

HEINZ GUGGISBERG is back in the Sheraton executive kitchen part time after bypass surgery. Thank goodness he is fine. He was another chef that made a select group of 14 very happy with a luncheon that started with a striking array of sushi in the Monterey Bay Club.

Then, guests were taken to the executive kitchen where decorated tables and Heinz awaited. On the menu: cream of pumpkin soup, mustard salad, sauteed filet of chicken with fresh curry sauce and baby veggies served with wild rice. The appropriate dessert was poached pear framboise on a bed of raspberry coulis and a Ferrante mint with coffee.

Guests were **Lynn Traynor, Marie-Therese Taylor, Barbara Whitman, Patricia Griffin, Barbara Brooks, May Waldroup, Fred Rosenlind, Sue Dewar, Artie Early** and yours truly. From the Sheraton: **Carla Murphy** and **Tia Gindick** (both new additions to the staff), **Jeff Brooks** and **Bob Mikolitch**. Carla came from Tulsa to head sales and Tia from Los Angeles via a year in France and Europe to do PR.

•

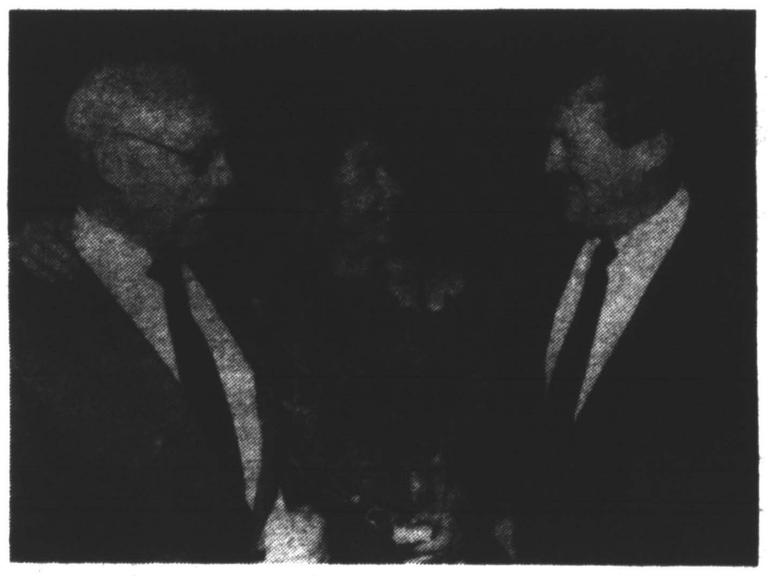
ENTRIES IN the Fourth Plaza Cup Regatta set sail in Monterey Bay and after three races Skipper **Jeff Madrigali** came in first in Hana Ho, owned by **Rolf** and **Julie Crocker** of San Francisco; Racy II, with local skipper **Harvey Kilpatrick**, came in second for owner **Lu Taylor**; and Santa Cruz's Oaxaca sailed by **Dave Hodges**, came in third for owners **Gene** and **Jim Ryley** and **Willis Weidel**.

Continued on page 16

FOUR MUSICIANS talk over the old times at Mission Ranch Barn in Carmel: Charles Cole, Kay Holman, Dorothy Schimer and Edna Lewis. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

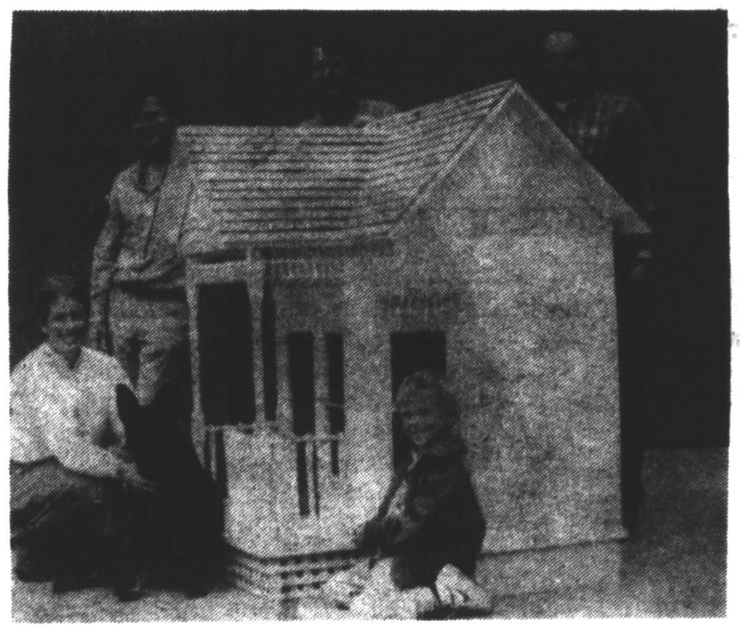
DR. AND Mrs. Thomas Ainsworth with Mr. and Mrs. Dirk Van der Burch. Tom is past president of Wine & Food Society, Dirk just took over the position. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

CLAUDIA AND Herbert Kelley, Lucille Huntington and Norbert Mirassou in the CV Ranch Resort garden before the Wine & Food Society dinner.



DR. CLIFFORD H. Keene and Patty McAfee with Dr. William McAfee during the champagne hour preceding dinner.

FOUR NEW members of the Wine & Food Society were Joe Wandke, Sarah and Robert Bonner and Marilee Wandke.



AN ELEGANT Victorian home for an elegant canine, designed by Jeanne Byrne (left), and built by her husband Ray, with the assistance of Matt Metzemacher and John Quaglia. Jeanne holds Dodget, her son Loren's pet dog. The house will be auctioned by the SPCA Oct. 9.

The Adams Family's

Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. $70 to $140.

(800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

PUBLIC NOTICE

HISTORICAL ANTIQUE AND ESTATE AUCTION

SUNDAY, SEPT. 25th, 12 NOON SHARP

For convenience & security of sale, items have been moved to the beautiful Monterey Fairgrounds

We have been commissioned to sell at public auction, Fine Furniture & Decorations, Sterling Silver, Collection of Elegant Crystal Vases, Bowls Stemware. Tiffany Style Stained & Leaded Glass Shades & Bronze Based Lamps. Rare Oil Paintings & Elegant Estate Jewelry from Prominent Northern California Estates and the property of others to the highest bidder. Over 500 items including: American Victorian, French Baroque, Early English, Oriental, and other Bedroom, Dining room & Living Room Furnishings. Unusual objects of Art, Classical Oil Paintings attributed to the Old Masters. Paintings by California Artist Heinie Hartwig & English Hunting & Sailing Lithos. Collection of Lithographs, signed Miro & Others. Mantle, Wall & Grandfather Clocks, Hollywood Collection of Important French, Western & American Bronze Sculptures signed P.J. Mene, Moreau, Juan Clara, Frederic Remington, Charles M. Russell, Carl Kauba, Barye, etc. Over 50 Antique & Semi-Antique Fine Oriental Carpets from Room size to hall runners, including: Hamaden, Sarouk, Bokhara, Chinese, India, Kerman, Silks & Much More.

Estate Collection of Elegant Jewelry

✓4 CT Diamond Solitaire ✓3-CT Pear Shaped Diamond Solitaire ✓2-½ CT Heart Shaped Diamond Necklace ✓ United States Gold Coin & Diamond Necklace ✓ 1½ CT Diamond Solitaires ✓Diamond Earrings, Pendants & Bracelets ✓Diamond Anniversary Rings ✓men's Diamond Rings ✓Emerald, Ruby, Sapphire, Aquamarine Rings & Pendants ✓Man's Oyster Perpetual Gold Rolex Watch ✓18 KT Gold Universal Geneva Watch ✓Lady's Diamond Patic Phillipe Watch (Over 100 pieces of elegant Jewelry)

PUBLIC PREVIEW AND INSPECTION SUN., SEPT. 25TH

SAT., SEPT. 24TH-NOON 'TIL 5 – 10 'TIL AUCTION

SALINAS ROOM AT THE MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS

Fairgrounds Rd./Garden Rd. • Monterey, California

Antique Estates Sales & Associates • Iver Schmidt — Auctioneer State Lic. #652

(707) 823-3169

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

The Monterey Plaza hotel gave a kickoff reception prior to the event and the races finished in full view of the hotel's terraces. **A. Cal Rossi, Jr.** (managing director of the Plaza), and Commodore **Courtney Hansen** (of the M.P. Yacht Club), made the trophy presentations at the yacht club.

•

KNOWING THAT good food and wine draw the discriminating citizens of the area, Santa Catalina School is holding its seventh annual Wine Tasting and Auction Oct. 8.

This has become one of the most popular events on the crowded social calendar, not only for its lavish buffet and record number of vineyards (25 this time), but because it offers an opportunity to replenish the wine cellar with the knowledge that proceeds go for education.

Along with such outstanding wines as a bottle of 1899 Bordeaux along with dinner for six in the **William Stahl** residence, there will be a handmade pair of ruffled yellow gold and diamond hoop earrings. The lucky winner of the drawing will receive an Hawaiian vacation for two including airfare and car rental. Wine tasting/buffet at 4:30 and live auction at 7 p.m. both for $35 each. Call 649-1432 to reserve.

•

ENTRE NOUS:

• The Parade of Nations (PON) celebrates its 20th anniversary by honoring a very special lady, **Kitty Ragsdale**. Special guests will be graduates of guide dogs school with their animals since the luncheon/barbecue will benefit Guide Dogs for the Blind, one of Kitty's many interests. Setting is Friendship Gardens, Oct. 2.

Continued on page 17

CAL ROSSI Jr. and his wife (left), joined Julie and Rolfe Crocker of San Francisco, winners of the Plaza Cup Regatta.

FIVE GOOD sports at Jesters Barnfest included Hans Skalagard, Else Taft (both of Carmel), Han's brother from Denmark, Hjartward Skalagard, Hjartward's daughter Bergarhjert (seated), and Mignon Sakalagard. The visitors from Denmark rescued two people from drowning in separate incidents in Carmel one day.

THE BARNFEST party included Phoebe Croonquist, Al Rilling, and Joan and Bill Carhart, as well as a cutout cow.

JESTERS OUT for a little fun included Marian Wright, Roy Gillian and Ed Marian (seated), with Donna Kneeland and Bev Gillian (standing).

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

DEVATA
• fine jewelry •
Original Designs in 18K Gold & Platinum
Set with Diamonds, Pearls and Gemstones
SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS
All varieties, including Salt Water, Fresh Water, and South Seas in Necklaces, Single Pearls, Rings, Earrings and Clasps.
Rare & Unusual Collectors Items
HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5
105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0171

A Unique Gift Shop
Featuring fine quality hand-painted folk art.
Quail Corner
227 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
624-4689

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)
SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS
FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
TWO LOCATIONS:

HIGHWAY 1 &
RIO RD., CARMEL
FREE PARKING
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. Noon-5

Carmel Mission
To Big Sur ◀ ▶ To Carmel
HIGHWAY ONE
The Crossroads
Rio Road

CROSSROADS
An Adventure for the Spirited...
in a relaxed shopping atmosphere

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

• **Renee Tener**, Carmel lyricist of the record *In My Time* just found out that the song, which has been popular in Australia, Canada and Germany, has just gone truly international. It was just recorded in France by an 80-voice children's choir. Wow!

• **Shirley Winter** and **Phillips Wylly** were married Sept. 17 in the Library of the Lodge in Pebble Beach in an elegant ceremony with 50 guests. They are now honemooning on The Orient Express with a visit to the bride's favorite city, Venice. Mrs. Wylly was a skater with Icapades and Mr. Wylly is a producer for Bonzernek Productions in L.A. They will live in Pebble Beach.

• That tall, good-looking **Jeff Brooks** has received the title of **King Arthur** by GroveMont Crown Circle, which will present titled performers onstage at the Forest Theatre tomorrow night in *The Story of the Four Musketeers*, followed by the Louis XIII Ball.

• **Charlie Aldinger** has been elected veep of the Central Coast Marketing Council.

• If you are up in big ole San Fran between Sept 26 and Oct. 2, and you get hungry, you may want to go to Ristorante Donatello's for specialty dishes from Umbria, Italy.

CALENDAR CHECK

Sept. 24: MB Panhellenic Luncheon, Pine Inn, 11:30.
Sept. 26: Altrusa Club Dinner, Pine Inn, 6:30, Marvella Peterman, speaker.
Sept. 30: Art Reception, MP Museum of Art, 5:30-7:30.
Oct. 1: "John Prejean & Friends in Concert," blues, ballads, rock and country music,. Hidden Valley to benefit American Cancer Society, $10.

LILLIAN ECCHER showed off her new cowboy boots to Bill Carhart and her husband Joe at Jesters Barnfest.

THE JOHN Murphys danced at the Jesters Barnfest held at Mission Ranch Barn in Carmel.

Register for AIDS Project Bike-a-thon

The 1988 Monterey County AIDS/HIV Bike-a-thon will take place Sept. 25. Bike riders are invited to sign up and solicit pledges for this benefit event.

All proceeds will be spent on AIDS/HIV education services. Prizes will be awarded to the person with the most pledges, donated by local bicycle and sporting goods stores.

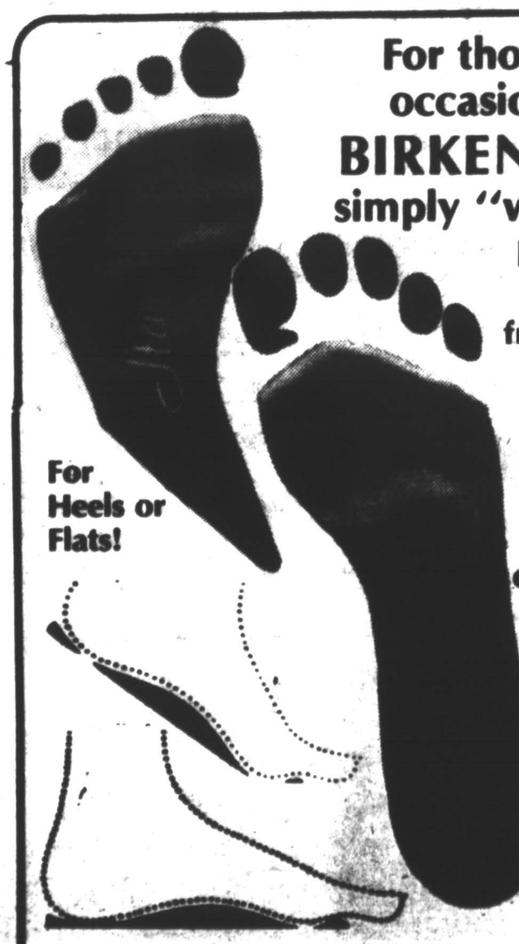
For complete information, contact the Monterey County AIDS Project, 424-5550; the Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross, 624-6921; or the Fort Ord Red Cross chapter, 242-7801.

JOHN STANFORD GORHAM ANTIQUES

A Tradition of
ANTIQUES • FINE ARTS • APPRAISALS

10 Locust, Mill Valley, CA 94941
Foot of Mt. Tamalpais
9-6 M-Sat.

(408) 624-2679 **(415) 381-0912**



For those certain occasions where BIRKENSTOCK simply "won't do"

Birkenstock INSOLES from Germany WILL!

Imagine Birkenstock comfort in all your conventional shoes!

Great for GOLF SHOES too!

For Heels or Flats!

Sizes: Children's 9-10 Men's 15

OPEN 7 DAYS
Visa, MC

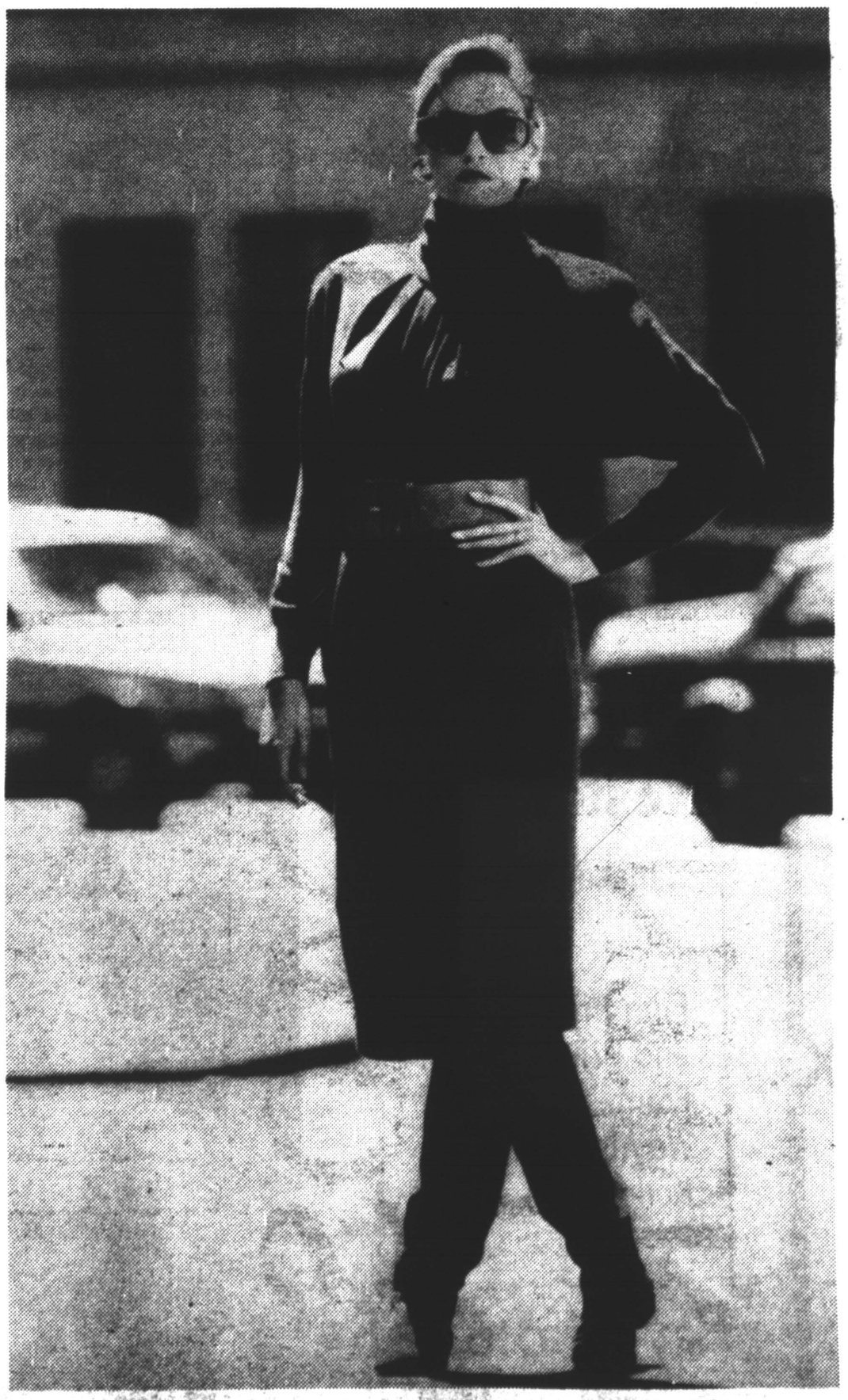
Birkenstock Footprints

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel 624-5779

The new jersey.

A story unfolds. The turtleneck dress is shaped and draped with luxurious ease. It's modern sculpture that softly focuses on the form. Uncover the details now, at Saks Fifth Avenue, where fashion stories always develop first.

Saks Fifth Avenue



The turtleneck dress by Peter Noviello and Sherrie Bloom for Chetta B. in purple wool jersey. Sizes 4 to 14. $230.

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea. 624-6300.
Open daily, 10 am to 6 pm; Sunday, 12 to 5 pm.

Pizazz
for him and her
GIRBAUD
AXIS
ADRIENNE VITTADINI
SPORT
PLATINUM
BASCO
Casual
Contemporary
Fashions
San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

PINE WHISPERS

COMMMUNICATORS TO HOLD LUNCHEON PROGRAM SEPT. 29

Communicators of the Monterey Peninsula (COMP) will hold a luncheon program starting at 11:30 a.m. Thursday, Sept. 29 at the Monterey Beach Hotel. Lunch will be held at noon, with presentation to begin at 12:20. Topic of the day will be "How to Tap the Hispanic Market," presented by Hal Larson and Judy Oates of KSMS-TV.

For information or to make reservations, call Pam Hampton, COMP president, at 899-6209.

KAZU PLANS SPECIAL SHOWS FOR FINAL PLEDGE DRIVE WEEKEND

Special tributes to Ray Charles and the Beatles, and an evening of island music from the Carribean and South Pacific will fill the airwaves when public radio station KAZU-FM concludes its fall fund-raising pledge drive on Sept. 23-25.

The station, which broadcasts at 90.3 FM (90.7 FM on Monterey Peninsula and Santa Cruz cable), provides varied music and public affairs programming to Monterey Bay and Salinas Valley communities from studios in Pacific Grove. The semi-annual pledge drives are major fund-raisers for the station.

The Ray Charles special is scheduled for Friday, Sept. 23, from 9 a.m. to noon, on the Bon Temps Blues show hosted by Mama Roux.

On Saturday, Sept. 24, from 7 p.m. to midnight, the Island Special will be featured. Calypso, soca, zouk, Hawaiian, Tahitian, Samoan and other island music will be the order of the evening.

The Beatles Special, featuring rare recordings and other surprises, as well as all their favorite songs through the years will be aired on Sunday, Sept. 25, from 9 a.m. to midnight. Programmers Jeff Helwig and John Collier, who have extensive private collections of rare and import Beatles material, will be among the hosts for the daylong special.

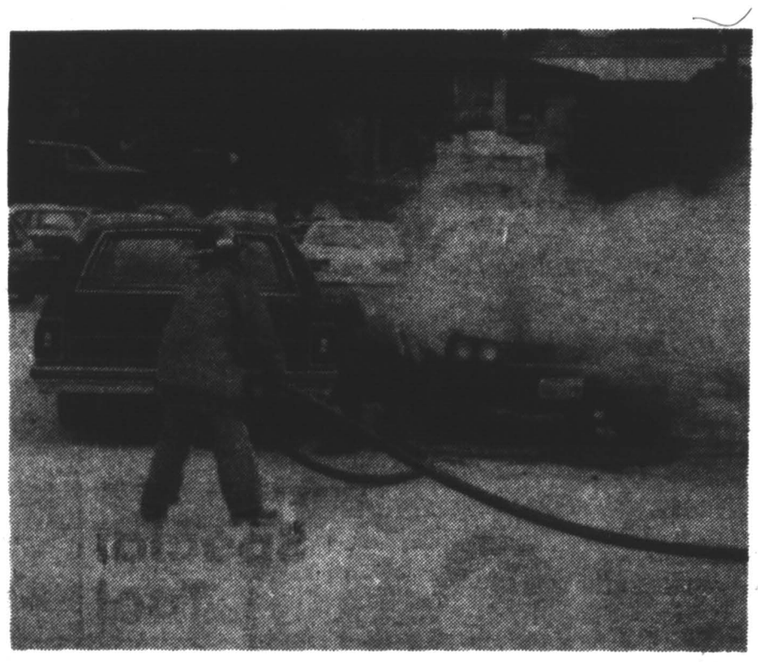
Nearly 500 individuals became subscribers and pledged more than $23,000 during the first week of the fund-raising drive, said development director Paulette Lynch. The overall goal, however, is $33,000 and KAZU is counting on its listeners to pledge their support. A great number of exciting thank-you gifts will be offered at each subscription level.

Other fund-raising activities planned in coming months include the third "A Tasty Affair" wine and food tasting on Nov. 5 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, and an Oct. 15 concert at Santa Catalina School in Monterey, featuring New Age/contemporary jazz pianist Sandy Owen.

ORTON DYSLEXIA SOCIETY TO MEET

On Tuesday evening, Sept. 27 at 7 p.m., the newly formed Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society will

Continued on page 21



FIREFIGHTER TINA Borsella backs up firefighter John Kirkenbaum on a vehicle fire last Monday at Sunset Center's north lot. The car, a 1980 Puegeot, caught fire when a fuel leak in the engine compartment ignited. The car, owned, by an employee of a Carmel art galley, was a total loss. (Randall J. Hendrickson photo.)

Fire Log

Tuesday, Sept. 13

- 10:22 a.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, patient left in own care.
- 2:05 p.m. Dolores between Fifth and Sixth; medical emergency, patient left in own care.
- 4:25 p.m. Mission and Eighth; medical emergency, patient left in own care.
- 6:02 p.m. Carmelo and Santa Lucia; traffic accident, patient taken to CHOMP.

Wednesday, Sept. 14

- 12:14 a.m. Dolores and Fifth; smoke detector activation, burnt toast.
- 3:08 p.m. 26375 Valley View; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Thursday, Sept. 15

- 9:15 a.m. Dolores and 10th; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 11:22 p.m. Carmelo and Seventh; medical emergency; patient taken to CHOMP.

Friday, Sept. 16

- 9:04 a.m. San Carlos and Eighth, car fire, major damage to vehicle.
- 9:30 a.m. San Carlos and Sixth; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 12:33 p.m. Scenic and Ocean; smoke investigation, defective heater.
- 1:40 p.m. Forest and Oak Knoll; natural gas leak, gas line accidentally cut by construction workers,
- 4:48 p.m. Ocean and Santa Rita; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Saturday, Sept. 17

- **No calls.**

Sunday, Sept. 18

- 12:24 p.m. Lincoln and Ocean; medical treatment, patient take to CHOMP.
- 7:45 p.m. Torres and Third; smoke investigation, illegal campire.

Monday, Sept. 19

- 6:39 p.m. Ocean and Mission; smoke detector activation.
- 8:43 4.m. 2884 Prado Road, medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation
8.95%
30-YEAR HOME IMPROVEMENT LOAN
Peninsula Mortgage Corporation
26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0600

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN
OWL'S NEST
Artist-Made
TEDDY BEARS
SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

Copies & Restorations
...make great gifts!
Film Processing
and Printing
Frames & Mats
We Also Sell
Kodak Film
Bay Photo Lab
580 Lighthouse
Monterey • 372-6337

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

SILVER
Antiques & Gifts
Phil Hambrook
ANTIQUES
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

Carmel Valley Saddle Shop
Specializing in English Riding Apparel,
Saddles, Leather Goods & Accessories
MON.-FRI. 9-5 • SAT. 11-5
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE CENTER
(Behind the Texaco Station) (408) 659-0224

Usable goods needed for benefit

The Cabo San Lucas Project is having a benefit bazaar in Carmel Valley on Oct. 1. Usable goods are needed for the effort, including tools, household items, furniture, clothing, books and more.

The drop-off spot is at the Surf and Sand store in Carmel and behind Rosie's Cracker Barrel in Carmel Valley. The Cabo San Lucas Project assists victims of poverty in Mexico.

For further information, call 659-2629.

Museum expands education programs

The Extended Education Program of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art is expanding its autumn courses. Accredited classes run through November.

The program includes sculpture, a number of Saturday morning children's classes, outdoor sketching, watercolor techniques and a variety of painting and drawing classes. Classes run 6 to 12 weeks.

For more information, call 659-3297.

'Super Flea' market arrives

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church will be the setting for a "Super Flea" market and bake sale. The sale will feature furniture, books, clothes, collectables, housewares and more.

The gates will open promptly at 9 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 24 at the church, which is located on upper Aguajito Road just east of Highway 1, near the Pebble Beach exit. The sale continues until 3 p.m. For more information, call 624-7404.

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

Parking for 3000 cars

MACY'S • MERVYN'S & OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9
Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)
Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

Marie Callender's®

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
Daily From 7 a.m.

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

Kids Are Special Too!

Today's kids want a hairstyle that makes them feel special. At Command Performance, we give the kids the same professional treatment that we give adults...and that makes them feel special, too!

Call today and ask about our Manager's Specials

Featuring:
Appointments or Walk-ins
A Nail Artist • A Master Stylist
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA
FOCUS 21 • MASTEY

Command Performance STYLING SALONS

373-2729
Del Monte Center
Next to Toys Etc.

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print
–OR–
10% Discount

With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

Miyuki Sushi

The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula

$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet

With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)
Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet

Regular Menu Also Available • Expires 9-30-88

OPEN DAILY: Lunch 11-3 M-F; 12-3 Sat. & Sun.
Dinner Nightly from 5 p.m.

Not valid w/other coupons. MC. Visa accepted.

(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

Bring in this coupon for...

25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to fill the empty spaces in your life.

DECK THE WALLS
America's Custom Framer
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____

Free Play Coupon

FREE PLAY Back to School Special!

Present this Coupon and receive ONE FREE PLAY on your choice of selected video, sport, skill, simulation, pinball, amusement, and ride-in/ride-on games.

Behind Waldenbooks

TIME-OUT FAMILY AMUSEMENT CENTERS

© 1987 Time-Out Family Amusement Centers, Inc
We reserve the right to limit the number of coupons redeemed per person and to select the games for which the coupon can be used. This coupon expires Nov. 9, 1988

ROUNDUP

Free tours offered of observatory

Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy at Chews Ridge will be offered at 1 and 3 p.m. on Sunday, Oct. 9, weather permitting.

Reservations must be made since space is limited. To make a reservation and obtain a map and instructions, call the MIRA office at 375-3220.

Founded in 1972, MIRA is one of very few independent professional observatories in the United States. MIRA's 36-inch telescope, state-of-the-art instrumentation and unusual observatory building combine to permit the rapid acquisition of high-quality data. MIRA astronomers are engaged in a wide range of projects, from the study of the birth, life and death of stars, to comets sweeping through the solar system.

Huntington Witherill exhibit opens

Santa Catalina School will exhibit the photographs of Monterey artist Huntington Witherill from Sept. 26 through Oct. 30 in the foyer of the Sister Mary Kieran Memorial Library.

An opening reception for the artist will take place 7 to 9 p.m. Monday, Sept. 26.

Huntington Witherill has taught photography at institutions and workshops around the country, including the University of California and the Friends of Photography. His images are included in many public, corporate and private collections. Witherill is a member of the board of trustees of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

Highlands fire department barbecue set

The Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department has scheduled its fourth annual barbecue, fishing derby and volleyball tournament. All events take place Saturday, Sept. 24 at Monastery Beach, located south of Carmel on Highway 1.

Prizes will be awarded for both the fishing derby and the volleyball tournament. Fishing derby registration is from 6 to 10 a.m. with the barbecue and volleyball tournament starting at 1 p.m.

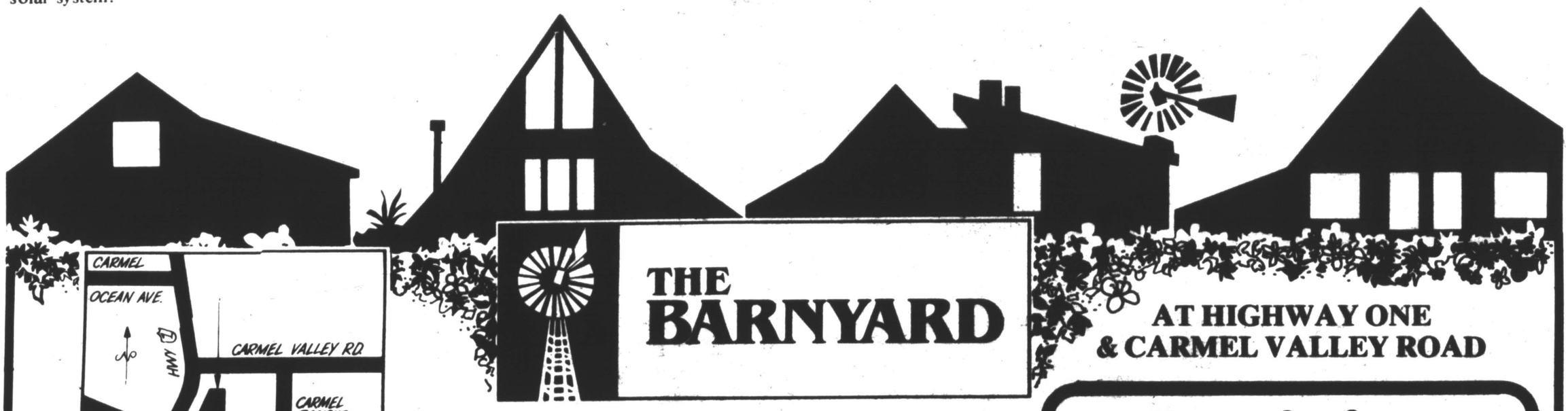
For more information, call the Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department at 624-2374.

Camp hosts sought for Big Sur coast

State parks along the scenic Big Sur coast have several openings for volunteer camp hosts.

Camp host duties range from greeting visitors and working in a visitor center to helping to operate a campground. Camp hosts must supply their own camping vehicles. Campsites are provided, with hookups for water and power. Each camp host must agree to work 20 hours a week and stay at least two months.

Persons interested in becoming camp hosts may contact State Park Ranger Mark Eikenberry, Big Sur District Office, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park No. 1, Big Sur, CA 93920, or call 667-2315.



THE BARNYARD

AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD

"A Shoppers' Paradise"

50 SHOPS & INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS

In a Country Garden Setting

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS

- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Benita & Birgit's
SHERLOCK HOLMES
PUB-RESTAURANT

PUB & PATIO DINING
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials
ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN
Fun • Reasonable • Authentic
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 9
625-0340
3772 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

dominique
HAIR DESIGN
We make the difference between OK and extraordinary

20% OFF ALL SERVICES*
*NEW CLIENTS ONLY
Ask for Azin & Alen for hair Cynthia for nails.
625-2217

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT & OWNERSHIP

Carmel's Favorite
Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT
Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere
POLYNESIAN DRINKS
Open 7 Days 11:00 a.m. - 10:00 p.m.
625-1668

ROBATA
ROBATA BAR • SUSHI BAR • SPIRITS BAR
In The Barnyard below the windmill
Happy Hour 4-6 Mon.-Fri. Dinner Nightly 5-11
624-2643

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

CLOCKS MAKE GREAT WEDDING GIFTS

Clocks make lasting mementos for that special day. We can even personalize your gift (engrave) with the Bride and Groom's names and date of the Wedding.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 18

host a showing of *Dyslexia, the Hidden Disability* in the Almaden Room at Campus Center at Monterey Peninsula College.

The film will be followed by a panel discussion and question period with three local adult dyslexics — a clinical psychologist, a veterinarian, and Bill Jones, the learning disability coordinator at MPC, who will chair the panel.

Marian Kirkbride, newly elected president of the branch, will preside and introduce the board of directors.

The meeting is free and open to the public. For further information call 646-4069 or 375-5890.

CHILI COOKERS SOUGHT FOR CV COOK-OFF

The Carmel Valley Community Center is still accepting applicants for their upcoming chili cook-off slated for 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24 at the center in the valley.

Winner of the chili cook-off will walk away with a $500 first prize. Entry fee is $50. There will also be four live bands, games, other food and refreshments, and more. For more information, or to register for the cook-off call 659-3983.

DEMOCRATIC WOMEN TO MEET SEPT. 24

The Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County will meet at 1 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24 at the home of Janice and Herman Baker, 26160 Camino Real in Carmel.

Assemblyman Sam Farr, 28th District, will address members on the 1987-88 session of the state Legislature, which has just concluded.

All Democrats, men and women, are invited to attend. For further information call 649-5660 or 484-9777.

TARA O'LEARY FILLS IN AS ACTING DIRECTOR OF MONTEREY COUNTY FILM COMMISSION

Tara O'Leary has been named to fill in as acting director of the Monterey County Film Commission during the upcoming absence of Executive Director Julie Armstrong. Armstrong will be taking maternity leave beginning mid-September.

O'Leary brings a wealth of video and radio experience to her new position with the commission. She has served as host and producer of various television and radio programs in the Sacramento and San Jose areas. Currently she works as evening radio host on KWAV Radio.

During her 10 years in the radio and television business, O'Leary has received several awards including an Emmy Production certificate for a segment produced on "Inside Magazine" at KOVR Television in 1985 and a Silver Plaque at the Intercom '81 Chicago Film Festival for "Tomorrow/Today," a KTEH-TV production.

As acting director of the Monterey County Film Commission, O'Leary will be promoting Monterey County to the film industry and will assist major film and video production companies with projects throughout the county.

Armstrong will return to the position of executive director in early 1989.

CARMEL SKI CLUB MEMBERS THINK SNOW

Members of the Carmel Ski Club are planning ski season activities both at their lodge in Truckee as well as "get-togethers" in the Carmel area. The club has a lodge that sleeps 40 with convenient access to several downhill and cross country areas near Highway 80. There are currently openings for memberships. Singles as well as families are invited to join. For more information or to join, call Brenda Baptista at 624-1778 or Adele Myder at 659-4416.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMISSION MEETS MONTHLY

The Monterey County Affirmative Action Advisory Commission meets each month at 3:30 p.m. on the second Monday in the Monterey County Board of Supervisors chambers in the Salinas Courthouse. All meetings are open to the public. Current chairman is Newton C. Royce, representing 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. For more information call 424-0753 or 757-5832.

CARMEL WOMAN ENTERS COLUMBIA

Marie M. Mockett of Carmel will enter Columbia College in New York City next month in the most competitive freshman class in the 234-year history of the prestigious Ivy League school. Mockett is a graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson School.

She was chosen to join 850 members of the class of '92 from more than 7,600 applicants, the largest number ever received by the college. So many of its first-choice students decided to attend the school that for the second year in a row Columbia did not use its waiting list, one of the few selective colleges in the country not to do so.

Ninety-five percent of the incoming students ranked in the top fifth of their high school class; 80 percent in the top tenth—both figures the highest ever recorded for any freshman class at Columbia, according to Director of Admissions James T. McMenamin.

SUMMER STUDY FELLOWSHIPS OFFERED BY FOUNDATION

Foreign language teachers in grades seven-12 in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties have the opportunity to apply for $4,500 summer study fellowships offered by The Rockefeller Foundation. The fellowships are part of a major four-year, $2.1 million program that marks the first time Rockefeller Foundation Fellowships have been awarded to teachers at the secondary level.

The fellowship program will name 100 Rockefeller Fellows in 1989, competitively chosen for outstanding teaching and a commitment to foreign language education. Fellows will each receive the $4,500 stipend for summer study to enhance their knowledge of the country and culture they teach.

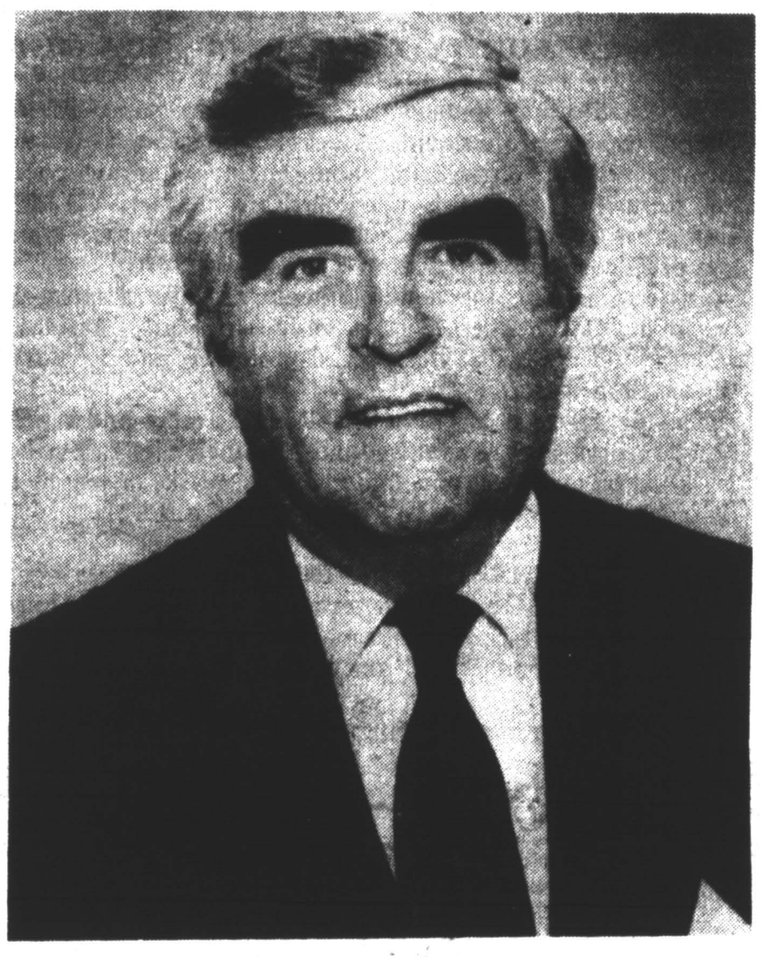
The program will be administered in the tri-county area by Anne Mollet, a Spanish teacher at Santa Catalina School in Monterey, who will disseminate applications to interested teachers and coordinate a local review of applications from a different part of the country. The strongest applications overall will be considered by a national review panel that will meet at the University of Pennsylvania to select the 100 Fellows from the nomination pool.

The fellowships coincide with a nationwide effort to recognize and improve teaching in foreign languages and literatures. "We hope these awards will help encourage bright and intellectually determined people to persist in language teaching," said Richard W. Lyman, president of The Rockefeller Foundation. "We also want to show how important we think individual teachers are in revitalizing America's public and private schools."

Area teachers in grades seven-12 who are interested in applying for the Rockefeller Fellowships can receive further information and an official application from:

Mrs. Anne Mollet, Project Director for the Rockefeller Fellowships
c/o Dean Jon Strolle, Monterey Institute of International Studies
425 Van Buren St.
Monterey, CA 93940

The deadline for submitting completed applications is Oct. 31, 1988.



New chairman

DAN TIBBETS of Carmel, first vice president of Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., Monterey, has been named chairman of a task force which will identify needs and develop funding for future expansion plans for Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. Tibbets has served as a member of the board of directors from 1980 to 1985, is a former president of United Way and former president and director of the Family Services Agency. He is also a director of the Monterey Peninsula Country CLub and treasurer of the Old Capital Club.

STATE ARTS COUNCIL GRANTS OVER $6 MILLION TO ARTS ORGANIZATIONS

Through its Organizational Grants Program, the California Arts Council has awarded $6,480,000 to 556 arts organizations throughout the state.

Robert H. Reid, California Arts Council Director, noted "The continued increase in funding requests reaffirms the tenacity and growth of California's arts organizations."

Grantees from Monterey County included: GroveMont Theatre Arts Center, $4,800; Monterey County Symphony Association, $7,000; Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art (MPMA), $12,000; Youth Music Monterey, $4,000, for a total of $27,800.

The Organizational Grants Program is designed to develop and strengthen the artistic and administrative capabilities of

Continued on page 22

NATURE'S BOUNTY
Specializing in
"Gifts from Nature"
MINERALS • CRYSTALS
SHELLS • FOSSILS
26384 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
At the Entrance to The Barnyard,
facing Clocktower.
Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
(408) 626-0920

EXCLUSIVE ABSOLUTE OFFERING
Auction
TWO MAGNIFICENT SANTA BARBARA OFFERINGS
To be sold to the highest bidders regardless of price
OCTOBER 12, 1988
1400 ACRE RANCHO DOS VISTAS RETREAT
ADJOINING PRESIDENT REAGAN'S SANTA BARBARA RANCH
Heavily Wooded Gentleman's Retreat with Panoramic Ocean & Valley Views
FAMOUS 12,825 SF HARBOR RESTAURANT
HISTORIC SANTA BARBARA WHARF LOCATION
Ongoing Establishment Featuring Outdoor Deck and Valet Parking Lot. Unsurpassed Wharf Location.
$150,000 Certified Funds Required To Bid!
1-800-552-8426
Larry Latham auctioneers, inc.
25564 Sharp Drive
Hemet CA 92344
Rudy Alkire
Broker # 00697718

GREY & GREENE
INTERIOR DESIGN
26352 Carmel Rancho Square
Carmel, California
(408) 625-3133

Normalizing℠
The Quintessence of Body Care
Remarkable Skin!!!
the results of
Remarkable Care.
Using only pure herbal products

European Trained Aesthetician
625-5114
By appointment only
Norma M. Ross
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 8, Carmel

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 21

small, medium, and large organizations, and to make their programs available to more Californians.

Arts Council grants are decided through a competitive application process. Ten separate peer panels reviewed a total of 706 applications to this program, ranking each on the basis of established criteria. Grants were made only to the highest ranks, with each grantee receiving a percentage of its request.

Grants are made to eligible organizations in one of the following disciplines: dance, interdisciplinary, literature, media, multi-disciplinary arts, music, theater, visual arts, and arts service and presenting organizations.

The deadline for the 1989-90 Organizational Grants Program is Feb. 1, 1989. For an application or information on this and other Arts Council programs, contact the California Arts Council, 1901 Broadway, Suite A, Sacramento, CA 95818; phone (916) 445-1530.

The California Arts Council was established in 1976 to promote artistic awareness and participation in California. It is a state agency which provides grants and technical assistance to artists and to nonprofit arts organizations. Applications are rewiewed and rated at public meetings by outside professional peer panels and receive final approval from the appointed eleven-member council.

CSAA AWARDS FOUR DIAMOND PLAQUE TO CARMEL AREA INNS

The American Automobile Association Four Diamond Award plaque has been presented to the managers of three Carmel area inns. **Dean Hanvey** of the Adobe Inn-Carmel, **Gary Luce** of the Carriage House Inn, and **Claudia Koehler** of the Tickle Pink Motor Inn, were all honored for maintaining establishments which, as California State Automobile Association President A. F. Frederico termed it, "significantly exceed AAA requirements in most physical and operational categories."

Among the 45 counties represented in the CSAA only 78 such awards were distributed. Under the AAA Diamond rating system, accommodations undergo inspections by CSAA field representatives and, if the property meets the state criteria for recommendations, they are assigned an overall rating of one to five diamonds. Only a fifth of the country's establishments meet requirements for recommendation.

CHARTWELL SCHOOL ELECTS BOARD MEMBERS

Chartwell School has just completed a classroom expansion project enabling the facility to accommodate increased enrollment. A tour, including observation of the multi-sensory teaching method, may be arranged by calling the school.

Chartwell's new board of directors, elected at its annual meeting, are: **Harvey Kilpatrick** of Carmel, president; **Betsy Shea** of Carmel Valley, vice president and financial officer; **Judy Lewis** of Carmel, secretary; **Nicki McMahan** of Pebble Beach, chairman. Continuing Board members include **Sue Dewar, Dr. Jim Flippen, John King, Jennefer Santee,** and **Ione Strum.**

Chartwell offers the Central Coast's only full-time educational program for individuals with dyslexia and language disabilities.

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL ATTENDANCE SUPPORTED

In 1988, the Carmel Bach Festival Board of Directors made available to business leaders a limited number of group tickets to the festival at a discounted rate. Those tickets set aside for this purpose were to be distributed to deserving persons who might otherwise be unable to attend or to the employees of those businesses who participated.

Design Professionals Insurance Co. and Christopher Weil both asked the festival to distribute their tickets to needy groups. Among those groups that benefited were Gateway Center for the Retarded, the Carmel Foundation and the Alliance on Aging. John Mahoney Co. and California Insurance Agencies distributed their tickets to their employees.

This is the first year the Carmel Bach Festival offered group tickets at a discounted rate and is in keeping with the festival's goal in making the music of the festival available to as wide an audience as possible.

MONTEREY COUNTY CHAPTER OF THERAPISTS FORMED

The California Association of Marriage and Family Therapists, a professional association dedicated to the advancement of marriage and family therapy, has announced the formation of its Monterey County chapter. CAMFT establishes and maintains high standards of professional ethics and practice for its members.

Officers serving the new Monterey County chapter are president, Jane Ellerbe; vice-president, Marie Diridoni; secretary, Diane Baker; treasurer, Connie Yee; and newsletter editor, Francis Berry.

This new chapter has been established to serve and benefit both the professionals in the county and their clients. Further information may be obtained by calling 625-0184 or writing to Suite 204, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA 93923.

MADD CHAPTER SEEKING VOLUNTEERS

The Monterey County Chapter of Mothers Against Drunk Driving is looking for volunteers to serve as MADD victim assistants among other positions in the organization. MADD victim assistance volunteers donate three hours a week offering advice and support to families victimized by drunk drivers, through the court process and beyond.

Volunteers are also needed to type letters and enter computer data as well as to write and edit articles for the newsletter and speak at schools and club meetings. If you're looking for a job, but lack office skills, MADD can give you valuable training and experience.

For more information, call either 758-MADD or 372-MADD.

AAA AWARDS FOUR-DIAMOND PLAQUES TO LOCAL HOTELS

Raymond Theus, manager of the California State Automobile Association (AAA) Monterey District office, presented the AAA Four-Diamond Award plaque for 1988 to *Csaba Ajan,* manager of the *Quail Lodge* in Carmel Valley and to *Eric Calderon,* manager of the *Del Monte Lodge* in Pebble Beach.

Other peninsula properties given the award included the Hotel Pacific, the Monterey Plaza, and the Spindrift Motel, all in Monterey.

According to CSAA President A.F. Federico, a Four Diamond Rating is awarded only to those exceptional properties which "significantly exceed AAA requirements in most physical and operational categories." There were only 78 such awards this year throughout the entire 45 counties of Northern and Central California and the State of Nevada, which comprise CSAA's service territory.

Under the AAA Diamond rating system, accommodations undergo rigorous inspections by CSAA's qualified field representatives and, if the property meets the state criteria for recommendations, they are then assigned an overall rating of 1 to 5 Diamonds.

The higher ratings are an indication of the degree to which basic standards are exceeded. Federico noted "only a fifth of the properties in the country meet the Triple A's requirements for recommendation. It should also be noted that even a One Diamond signifies a quality establishment," Federico concluded.

SPIRIT OF SPEECH GROUP MEETS TWICE MONTHLY

Spirit of Speech ITC (International Training in Communication), meets at 6 p.m. the first and third Thursday each month at the Three Flags Cafe in Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Improve communications skills with the group. For more information about the group call Mary Jeanne Vincent of Monterey. Upcoming dates include: Dec. 3 and 17.

INTRODUCING
A QUIET CELEBRATION

EXCLUSIVELY
MERCEDES-BENZ

STAHL MOTOR CO.
60-YEAR ANNIVERSARY
SAME LOCATION
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

In celebration of
our 60th year in business,
for the remainder of Sept.,
over 35 new Mercedes autos
will be specially priced
for this occasion.
To assure success
for this milestone anniversary,
all Mercedes are marked with
unusual reductions.
It's simply our way
of sharing 60 years of
good fortune
with those of you
considering a new or preowned
Mercedes-Benz.
Trades welcome,
especially Mercedes trades.
Don't miss our
once-a-decade promotion.
We look forward to your visit.

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED

498 Fremont in Old Monterey
375-2456

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for the establishment of a 12-unit residential care home with an underground parking garage on the west side of Lincoln between 7th and 8th Avenues (Block 93, Lot 5). The appellants are Margaret Conners and Dorothy Parker.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: RC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Negative Declaration

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC923)

SUBARU CLEARANCE

'88 GL-10 4 WHEEL DRIVE TURBO
AMERICA'S #1 SELLING WAGON

* FUEL INJECTED
* AIR CONDITIONING
* SUNROOF
* AM/FM STEREO CASSETTE
* TURBO CHARGED
* CRUISE CONTROL
* LIMITED SLIP DIFFERENTIAL
* 4 WHEEL DISC BRAKES

NOW SALE
1 AT THIS PRICE #455633

$3000.
OFF MANUFACTURER'S SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE

When You Are Looking For A New Subaru,
The Dealer Really Does Make The Difference
PRICE-QUALITY-SERVICE
"We've Got It All"

MONTEREY 394-8502
Monterey NISSAN SUBARU
SALINAS 758-3687

MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER
*Savings from manufacturer's suggested retail price, plus dealer installed accessories. Savings include factory rebates, plus tax, lic., doc fees, exp. 10/3/88

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of the Planning Commission's decision reversing an Administrative Demterination which authorized the issuance of a building permit for improvements to a second unit in the R-1 Land Use District (Block 16, Lot 14), located on Santa Rita and Second Avenue. The appellant is Ruth E. Benton.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA):N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

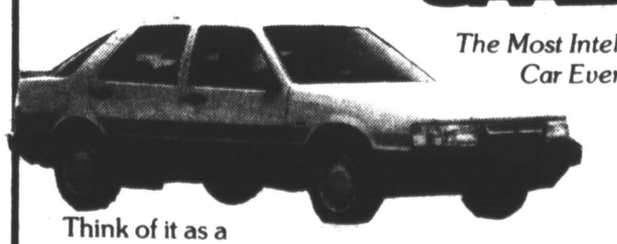
ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC924)

SAAB



The Most Intelligent Car Ever Built

Think of it as a
Porsche for people with more than one friend.

WESTER-SAAB
1851 The Mall • Seaside • 394-6801

Subaru Wagon best-selling wagon in United States

IT'S OFFICIAL — in the 1987 calendar year, the Subaru Wagon was America's best retail-selling wagon, *import* or *domestic*! With retail sales over the 75,000 mark, it has sold 7,000 more than its nearest competitor.

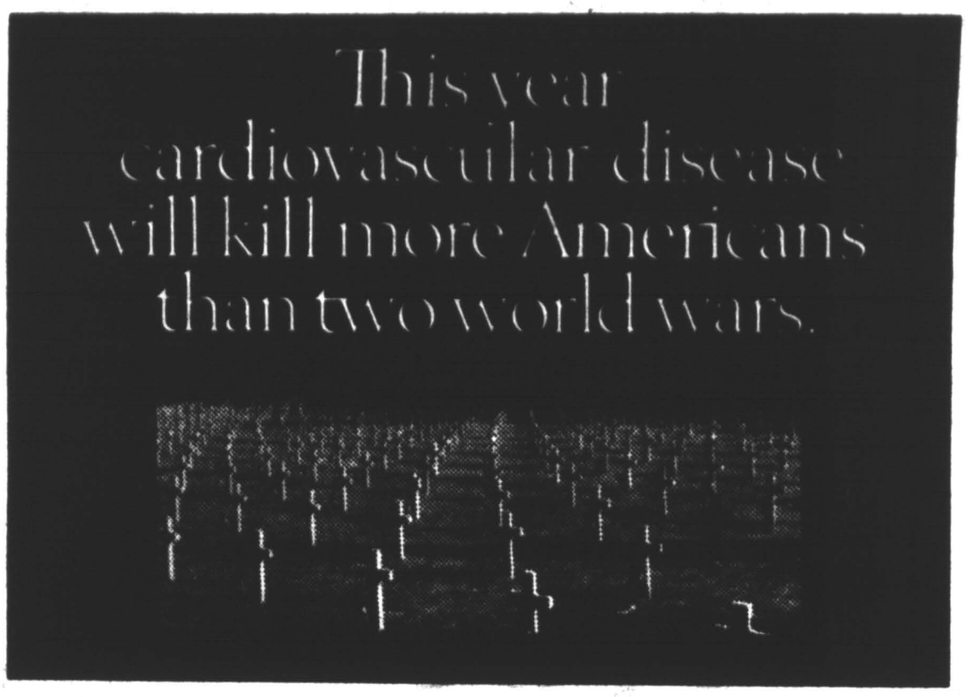
In addition, as of July 1, 1987 there were more Subaru 4-Wheel-Drive Station Wagons on the road than all other 4WD station wagons combined. These statistics were recently verified by R.L. Polk and Co., an independent organization which tracks automobile registrations across the country.

The Subaru Wagon's leadership is also evident among 4-Wheel-Drive competitors. As of July 1, 1987, there were 596,788 4-Wheel-Drive Station Wagons on American roads; 339,684 of them were Subaru 4WD Wagons — that's 57 percent of the market.

The Subaru Wagon first achieved its present sales success in 1980 when it took over the position of number one import wagon from Toyota. Since then Subaru has consistently sold more station wagons than any other import car company. In 1987, excluding fleet sales, Subaru sold more wagon models than *any* other car company in America.

Before ever attaining such sales volumes, the Subaru established itself as the first production 4WD passenger car sold in America, more than 13 years ago. In a "perfect match" promotion, the Subaru Wagon became the official car of the U.S. Ski Association. Since then it has become associated with skiers everywhere, and most recently, the Subaru Wagon was named the Official Car of the U.S. Cycling Federation.

Subaru of America is unique in the auto industry — it's the country's only American-owned and publicly owned import automobile company. Headquartered in Cherry Hill, N.J., just outside Philadelphia, the firm markets Subaru vehicles throughout the United States, its territories and the Caribbean through a network of 12 regional areas and over 800 Subaru dealers.



Nearly one million Americans will die of heart attacks, strokes and other cardiovascular diseases this year. That's more than were killed in World War I and II combined. But you can reduce your risk of cardiovascular disease by eating a low-fat, low-cholesterol diet, controlling your blood pressure, and not smoking. Do it now. Because in the battle against cardiovascular disease, it may be do or die.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

No gain. No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

THE BMW M5. A NICE, PRACTICAL 150-MPH FAMILY SEDAN.

A Formula One race car may be a bit faster, perhaps, but it doesn't carry five people anywhere nearly as comfortably.

We're referring to the new M5, automotive brainchild of BMW's elite Motorsport Division. A sedan whose hand-built 256-hp engine can rocket you from 0-60 in a scant 6.7 seconds.

Yet despite such credentials, the M5 "is just as happy being driven leisurely or in dense traffic" (Road & Track).

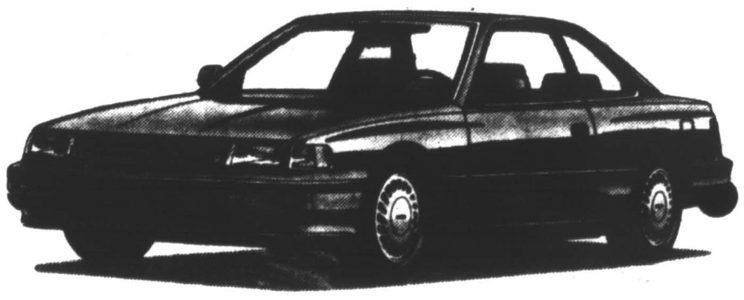
Which suggests that those seeking ultra-high performance visit us for a test drive. Accompanied, of course, by the rest of the lucky family.

THE ULTIMATE DRIVING MACHINE.

© 1987 BMW of North America, Inc. The BMW trademark and logo are registered

PENINSULA BMW

MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER #1 GEARY PLAZA, SEASIDE CA 93955
899-5555 or 800-346-8833



ACURA

- **Rated one of the 10 Best Cars in the World** (Road and Track Magazine)
- **Today — Test drive Acura at Butts Acura, Monterey's only Acura Dealer and the Largest Acura Dealer on the Central Coast.**

BUTTS ACURA
MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER AT SEASIDE
Monterey 394-4100 Salinas 754-1790

OBITUARIES

John L. Burroughs

Private funeral services took place for John L. Burroughs of Pebble Beach, who died Aug. 21 in his home. He was 73.

Born Feb. 20, 1915 in Water Valley, Ky., he moved to Pebble Beach from Birmingham, Ala., three months ago.

Self-employed as the president of Universal Publicizer's, a radio and television advertising firm, Burroughs is listed in *Who's Who in Finance and Industry*. He was also a life member of the Navy League and a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Survivors include his wife, Sandy of Pebble Beach, and a brother, Lenward of Birmingham, Ala.

Following cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, his remains were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Frances Townsend

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Frances Dew Townsend, a resident of Carmel and Pebble Beach for 48 years, who died Aug. 23 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 93.

Born July 21, 1895 in West Point, Va., she moved to Carmel in 1940 with her husband, Col. George Townsend. They lived in Pebble Beach from 1945 to 1975. Mrs. Townsend moved to Carmel after Col. Townsend's death in 1975.

Survivors include two daughters, Wayland Stone Dudley of Rancho Palos Verdes and Mary Ellen Schermerhorn of Carmel; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Inurnment took place at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C. At Mrs. Townsend's request, there were no services. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Robert Park Beebe

Cremation took place at Monterey City Cemetery, for Robert Park Beebe of Carmel, a naval architect and retired Navy captain, who died Aug. 19 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 78.

Born Nov. 21, 1909 in Manila, the Philippines, he graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1931 and was trained as an aviator. He served as navigational officer aboard the USS Saratoga in the Pacific during World War II.

He later taught strategy and tactics at the Naval War College in Newport, R.I., and received a bachelor's degree from Boston University. He was superintendent of the Navy Line School at the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey for four years. He retired in 1961 and settled in Carmel.

He received international recognition as a naval architect and designed a new class of motor sailors called Passagemakers. After building the original Passagemaker in Singapore, and extensive cruising, he wrote a book titled "Voyaging under power."

Survivors include his wife, Linford Donovan Beebe; a daughter, Lucy Cresap Beebe of Fernandina Beach, Fla.; a stepdaughter, Gael Donovan of Carmel; and two grandchildren.

Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Inurnment, with full military honors, took place at Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the intensive care unit at Community Hospital.

Ellen Cunningham

Rosary was recited Aug. 15 at Carmel Mission Basilica, and a mass of Christian burial was celebrated Aug. 16 at the church, for Ellen Mary Cunningham of Carmel, who died Aug. 12 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 70.

Born April 23, 1918 in Europe, Mrs. Cunningham, who was known as Paula, grew up in Carmel and moved to San Francisco in 1945. She returned to live in Carmel in 1962.

She worked as clerk and manager of the Carmel Mission gift shop for 17 years, was a tax preparer for H & R Block and Tostevin Associates and taught piano at the Gilbert Boyer Institute in Carmel.

Her memberships included Carmel Mission Basilica.

Survivors include a daughter, Stephanie Whitehead of Monterey; a brother, Walter Olsen of New York City; and two sisters, Mary Hamblin of Port Townsend, Wash., and Mabel Wallace of Sooke, British Columbia.

Burial took place at San Carlos Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Florence L. Beard

Florence Luella Beard, a past president of the Carmel Foundation, died Aug. 3 at her home in Carmel. She was 91.

Born Nov. 19, 1896 in Oroville, she moved to Carmel in 1966. She began her career in education as a science teacher at a girls school in Piedmont. In 1953, she helped found the Crystal Springs School in San Mateo, and after four years there left to become the headmistress of Girls Collegiate School in Claremont.

When Miss Beard retired, she moved to Carmel where she became active as a member of the board of the Carmel Foundation. As president of the foundation, she oversaw expansion of its projects and activities.

The foundation recently announced it would name a new resident facility in her memory.

Survivors include two brothers, Dr. William Beard of Long Beach; the Rev. Robert Beard of Redding; three sisters, Doris of Woodland, Emily Horton of Los Angeles, Mary Henderson of Marysville; and 22 nieces and nephews.

Memorial services were scheduled for a later date.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Foundation.

John Francis Doud

The rosary was recited Sept. 5 at Carmel Mission Basilica, and a Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated there Sept. 6, for John Francis Doud, a descendant of a pioneer Monterey family and a Monterey County cattle rancher, who died Sept. 2 at his Carmel home. He was 93.

Born Jan. 7, 1895 in Monterey, he followed the family tradition and worked as a youngster on cattle drives from Monterey to King City. His grandfather, Francis, was sergeant-at-arms at the state constitutional convention in Monterey in 1849.

After serving in the Army during World War I, he returned to Monterey County and operated cattle ranches in Big Sur, Greenfield and King City. He is noted for establishing a notable Hereford herd.

Survivors include a son, John of King City; a daughter, Mimi Detels of Los Angeles; and six grandchildren. His wife, Berenice Pritchard Doud, died in 1976.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Lillian Reese Foster

Memorial services took place Sept. 12 at All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel, for Lillian Reese Foster, 83, who died Sept. 8 at the hospice of Monterey Peninsula.

Born Sept. 19, 1904 in Chicago, she lived in Lexington, Ky., Burlingame and Delray Beach, Fla., before moving to Carmel 21 years ago with her late husband, Thomas G. Foster Jr.

Throughout her life she had a love and an appreciation of fine music and expressed her talents as a classical pianist, both as a soloist and accompanist, and as member of various church choirs.

A member of All Saints' in Carmel, she sang in the choir and was active in the life of the parish during her years here. She was also a volunteer at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula for 10 years as she had been at Bethesda Memorial Hospital in Delray Beach, Fla., prior to her return to California.

Survivors include two sons, Thomas G. Foster, III of Ashland, Ore. and Rowland R. Foster of Burlingame; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel, the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, or to a charity of the donor's choice.

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an amendment to a conditional use permit for an art studio and retail sale of art, furniture and miscellaneous home furnishings in the Central Commercial Land Use District (Block 57, Lots 7 and 9), located on the west side of Mission between 5th & 6th Avenues. The appellant is Caren S. Oliver.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC922)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881508

The following person is doing business as:

QUADRANT, 25530 Rio Vista Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

GERALD A. WYKER, M.D., 25530 Rio Vista Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CAROLE AUSTEN, 213 Fifth Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

DUANE JUDGE, 4245 Segunda Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88

(s) Gerald A. Wyker, M.D.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC935)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881494

The following person is doing business as:

THE ART OF MOTION, 237 Montecito Ave. No.8 Monterey, 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1988

(s) Nancy C. Burgess

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC934)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881510

The following person is doing business as:

IT'S ABOUT TIME, 3007 Alta Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ROBERT C. KELLER, 3007 Alta Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

FINLEY J. DUNN, 3007 Alta Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 13, 1988.

(s) Robert C. Keller

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

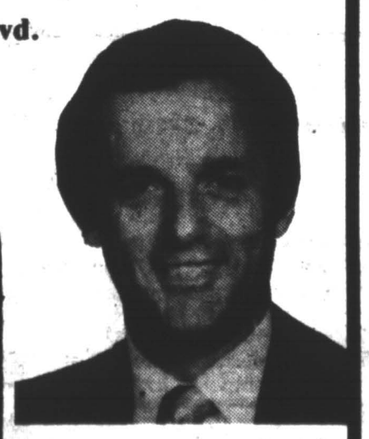
Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

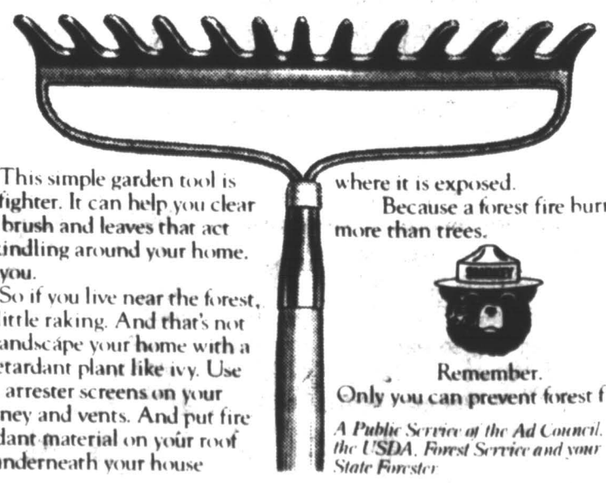
(PC932)

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden with **CARE** and **PATIENCE.**
Clean-up and Hauling
GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD
CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* *Mark S. Baldwin*
624-8647 ■ 646-1651
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

"See me for all your family insurance needs."
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93923
624-6466
STATE FARM Auto Life Fire INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.

This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.
So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.
Because a forest fire burns more than trees.

Remember.
Only you can prevent forest fires.
A Public Service of the Ad Council, the USDA Forest Service and your State Forester
Ad Council

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Sept. 23

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct Friday evening services at 8 p.m., Saturday morning Torah study & Shabbat Service at 10 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, Sept. 25

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Carl R. Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 10 a.m., and 5:30 p.m. services. Sunday School at 9 a.m. with classes for all ages, and children's church at 10 a.m.

Potluck and Christian Education Wed. eve. from 6-8:30 p.m. Public invited. Child care available.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Reality* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach his final sermon before retirement, at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs continues with the third in the series *"Living the Christian Life'* — a study in the Epistle of James 3:1-12, *Self Control.*

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Guest speaker, *Steven Rease,* chairman of Monterey County AIDS Project, will speak on *Aids and Ethics* at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School from 9:30-10:30 a.m. "Polestar" for adults at 9:30 a.m.

Cooperative child care provided during the service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Opening Your Heart* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church at 11 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11:10 a.m. services. Coffee hour at 10:30 a.m. between the services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Youth club meets at 5:45 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

Rev. J.C. Brown to retire

Ordained to the Christian ministry in 1946, the Rev. James Clark Brown, minister of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula for the past 8 years, will preach his final sermon before retirement, Sunday, Sept. 25 at the 10:30 a.m. worship service.

Brown, age 66, indicated his intention of retiring last January so as to enable the church to have a continuing leadership of ministry. The church has since called both an interim preaching minister, Dr. Eugene Sill, former professor of preaching at the Pacific School of Religion in Berkeley and an associate-interim minister, The Rev. Richard Darksmith.

An honor graduate of the Yale Divinity School, New Haven and of Phillips University in Okla., Brown holds standing in The United Church of Christ while serving the non-denominational Community Church which is celebrating its 25th anniversary. He has served on the staff of two members of Congress and by appointment of the late Speaker of the House, Sam Rayburn, he was an administrative assistant to the U.S. Congress with the responsibility for reporting the legislative action of the House of Representative Committees for the Congressional Record Digest.

Brown came to the Carmel Valley church in September 1980, following a 15-year pastorate at the historic First Congregational Church in downtown San Francisco. Mayor Dianne Feinstein declared a citywide day in his honor in recognition of the ministry performed by that church in meeting human need.

Brown has served previous pastorates in New Haven, Los Angeles, Washington D.C. and has been guest preacher at various colleges including Yale, Vassar, Stanford, Penn State and the Riverside Church in New York City. He has been active in The New Forum, a community peace program, civic clubs and the Monterey Peninsula Clergy Association.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Repaying debts

Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 28, 1978

O Almighty and eternal Father in heaven, creator of the universe, look down upon us in mercy and be pleased to show us how great is the call to serve. May we share in the mission of thy son who gave his all in the service of all.

My Polish-American versifier Joe Pojakowski, Grandma Moses of greeting card poetry, writes, "One debt outshines the rest, it's one we must repay. It's that of being cheerful towards others every day."

Lord, since we're called to cheer souls downcast and in the dumps, make us ever cheerful Lord, so that servicing man triumphs. Finally make us remember, Lord, that sympathy is never trusted except when we heap it upon ourselves.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

For 26 years Commid J. Briewer had gone to the Cal-Neva Club in Reno, Nevada, to eat breadfast and to play the slots. On a recent Sunday, the 61-year-old concrete contractor ate the club's special 99-cent breakfast with his 81-year-old father-in-law, then played about $20 before he hit four sevens, winning the jackpot: $6,814,823. How does in feel ot be an instant millionaire? "Pretty good," said Brewer.

★ ★ ★

Physiologist Ken Bondi of Norwich, Connecticut, says that people with solariums and greenhouse3 could be happier and healthier than those who don't have a steady supply of outdoor light. "Natural daylight is a very beneficial drugless therapy for conditions ranging from gloomy moods on cloudy days to colds, muscular aches and pains and even, in some cases, migraine headaches," he says.

★ ★ ★

Remember When? — The Dionne Quintuplets were born on May 28, 1934 in Callender, Ontario, Canada. Premature, their total weight was 11½ pounds six days after birth. Marie, Emilie, Annette, Yvonne and Cecile not only survived, they prospered, signed a movie contract on their second birthday.

★ ★ ★

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

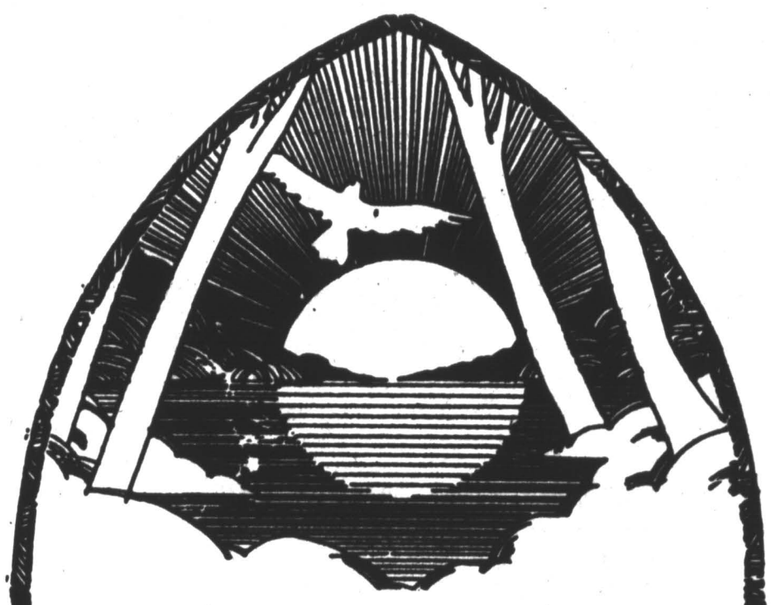
YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO EXPERIENCE THE HEALING ATMOSPHERE OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Where you may read the Bible and works on Christian Science.

•

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed & Thurs 9-7:30). Sun & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

Be-Rim Sa Buddhist Temple
Study/meditation sessions are at 3:00 p.m. on Sunday and 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday on the **Surangama sutra**; "The Correct Practice of Meditation"; a continuing series, and all are welcome—beginners & advanced. Korean Buddhist Monk, Sowoon S'nim will lead the classes.
3259 Abdy Way
Marina • 384-1472

For information on how to get your church's services printed in this ad...
Call 624-0162

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.
Pastor William G. Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship
"A church where Jesus is Lord"
Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert. Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th
624-7153

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

The Saturday Blues

THEY PUT the *party* back into the Saturday afternoon blues show at the just-concluded 31st Annual Monterey Jazz Festival.

The blues show — known to festival veterans as the best get-down-and-party show of the weekend event — had been suffering from a general *malaise* as of late, with lackluster shows and weak lineups. All that changed Saturday when the arena was reelin' and rockin' like it used to, thanks to keyboardist Mark Naftalin, who produced the show.

Naftalin, a veteran of the white Chicago blues scene in the '60s as keyboard player for the Paul Butterfield Blues Band, got the show off to a rousing start, adding a raucous version of Rufus Thomas' classic *Walkin' the Dog* before he brought out Rufus' daughter, soul singer Carla Thomas and singer-guitarist Maurice McKinnies.

Backed by Naftalin and his Blue Monday Band, Thomas and McKinnies strolled through a handful of soul songs, including a dandy version of *When Something's Wrong With My Baby,* and of course, Thomas performed her big mid-'60s hit, *B-A-B-Y.*

Katie Webster, "The Swamp Boogie Queen," went solo on piano and vocals, but the immense stage and restive audience tended to minimize her otherwise swinging performance. She's the type of performer you want to see in a small nightclub where the intimacy gives her more power and presence.

Saturday's show didn't kick into high gear until Queen Ida and her Bon Temps Zydeco Band stormed the stage. It's been several years since Queen Ida has made an appearance at the festival and she made the most of it, mixing in infectious zydeco with a little blues, rock 'n' roll and even some jazz thrown in to spice up the stew. She was joined later by accordionist Rockin' Sidney (*My Toot-Toot*) and her brother Al Rapone, and they proceeded to tear up the joint, pushing the crowd into a frenzy with the finale, *The Saints Go Marchin' In.*

In fact, as the curtains drew to a close the cheers and screams for more totally drowned out emcee and festival general manager Jimmy Lyons, who tried gamely (and lamely) to go on with a spiel about what a great afternoon it was turning out to be (no kidding?). If there was an encore deserved last weekend, it surely should have been then.

(Another encore was botched Sunday evening when Lyons tried to bring phenomenal vocalist Dianne Shuur back for a curtain call, but his pleas either fell on deaf ears or he wasn't forceful enough in his entreaties. She simply left the stage!)

With the crowd thus whipped into a festive frenzy, it was up to Albert Collins and his Icebreakers to keep them there. And he did. Collins was coming off a monster jam at the previous weekend's San Francisco Blues Festival, where he joined forces with guitarists Elvin Bishop and Donald Kinsey, as well as Katie Webster, to bring that two-day event to an appropriate close.

Collins' guitar was slashing and biting as usual, his fine backup band — which includes a trumpet and two sax players — pushing the propulsive beat ever higher. Collins plays a kind of hybrid Texas-Chicago blues, mostly uptempo and always power-packed. By the time Collins went into his famous finale — going into the audience to play trailing a long extension cord — the entire arena was on its collective feet yelling its fool head off.

Collins could have also played a few more tunes and nobody would have minded in the least bit, but the show must go on, which means you can't burn out the audience for the Saturday evening show to follow.

If he continues to put together shows like Saturday's, Mark Naftalin should never have to give up the reins. Now if we could just get someone to put together as strong a show for the rest of the weekend, we'd have something. The weekend had its moments of brilliance, but the lowlights outnumbered the high. But it was great to see the Saturday afternoon show back on track and chugging along nicely.

HOT TICKETS:

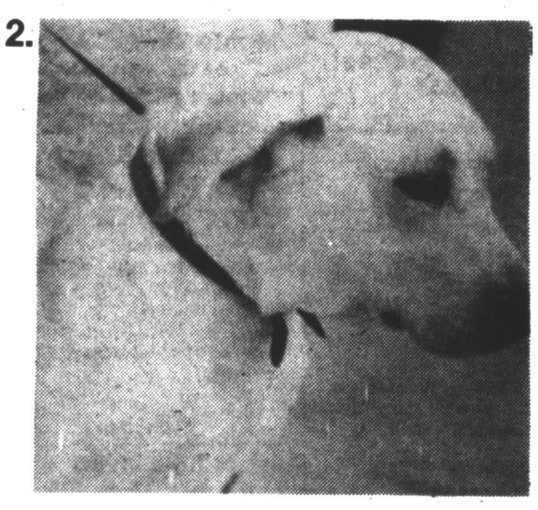
• *Last Temptation of Christ* opened at the Carmel Village Theater last Friday to little fanfare and less controversy. Nevertheless, the Red Badge of Courage award to theater owners John Harris and Alan Weber for bringing this significant film to town. Stick to your guns, guys.

• Robert Cray's latest, *Don't Be Afraid of the Dark.* Even non-blues fans can get into this one. A smoky mixture of blues and Stax/Memphis soul, with both Cray's smooth vocals and fluid guitar leading the way. At your friendly neighborhood record store.

• Second Annual Cajun & Zydeco Festival, Oct. 8-9, Pier 3, Fort Mason. More zydeco and Cajun music (watch out, it's coming on strong). Michael Doucet and Beausoleil, Dewey Balfa, Danny Poullard, Al Rapone, Lawrence "Black" Ardoin and His French Band, The Sundogs, etc. etc. With Cajun and Creole cuisine and dance and music workshops. Cajun Hotline: (415) 548-6149.

Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. Lhasa Apso/Pekinese Mix, Neutered Male, 5 yrs., a wonderful guy named "Charlie."
2. Yellow Labrador, Female, 1½ yrs., a very sweet dog.
3. Poodle/Terrier Mix, Female, 2 yrs., a perfect pet.
4. Calico, Female, 2½ yrs.
2. Domestic Short Hair, Black & White, Male, 5 mos.
3. Siamese Mix, Female, 7 yrs.



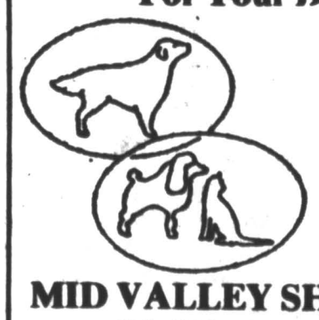
We all know that animals of all kinds bring us lots of joy into our lives. The SPCA Monterey County, a Humane Society, is holding an event to prove that animals do indeed bring us joy. The Sunday Champagne Brunch is set for October 9, 1988, at the beautiful Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. This fundraiser for the SPCA Shelter will feature fashions and animals in a gala show with designer built domestic domiciles being auctioned following brunch and the fashion show. Admission to this special event is only $50 per person. Tickets can be obtained through the Community Relations office of The SPCA.
The SPCA of Monterey County, *The Carmel Pine Cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch* as well as the merchants on this page present this monthly feature. Visit the SPCA Shelter, 1002 Monterey/Salinas Hwy. across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Area entrance, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. or Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

PLEASE NOTE: Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals in the shelter. Come on out! Call 373-2631 for additional information.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

Retirees take care when you're not there!
We will make a donation to the SPCA when you use our service.
Bonded
HOME SAFE SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

M|M M|M real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

MID VALLEY PET SPA
For Your Dog or Cat

All-Breed Grooming
Full line of Supplies
NEW! Specialty Dog & Cat Foods: Science Diet, Iams and Nutro
8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.
MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.
625-6922 (Across from Video Store)

Towle International Realty
Marketing
"Cottages to Castles"
...Worldwide
200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel
625-3212
Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel
625-3500

If you'd like to help support this ad, please call 624-0162

Dave Brubeck Quartet swings with county symphony

THE DAVE BRUBECK Quartet will join the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra in a concert set Saturday, Sept. 24 at Sherwood Hall in Salinas. The Quartet includes Brubeck, his son Chris on electric bass and trombone, Randy Jones on drums and Bill Smith on clarinet.

Born in Concord in 1920, Dave Brubeck intended to follow his father's career as a rancher and cowboy, but his mother, a piano teacher, insisted on some musical education. He graduated from the University of the Pacific at Stockton with a major in music.

After World War II, Brubeck went to Mills College in Oakland to study composition with the French composer, Darius Milhaud. It was Milhaud who persuaded the young Brubeck to seek a dual career in both jazz and composition.

Brubeck's musical interests encompass everything from his well-known jazz pieces, such as "The Duke" and "Blue Rondo a la Turk," to ballet and symphonic composition. More recently, he has become interested in comtemporary sacred music, composing such works as *The Light in the Wilderness,* for chorus and orchestra, and *To Hope! A Celebration,* a mass in the revised ritual.

At the Saturday concert, which begins at 8 p.m., the audience may expect symphonic arrangements of Brubeck's jazz works, as well as excerpts from his larger compositions.

Maestro Clark Suttle of the Monterey County Symphony will conduct the first half of the performance, while Brubeck's conductor, Russell Gloyd, will conduct the second. The program will be orchestral, but Brubeck's jazzier side, for which he is most famous, will be evident in the participation of his Quartet.

The Monterey County Symphony is supported in part by grants from the National Endowment for the Arts, the California Arts Council, and the Monterey County Cultural Council.

THE DAVE Brubeck Quartet is comprised of (standing, from left), Randy Jones, Chris Brubeck, Bill Smith, and seated, Dave Brubeck. They will perform in concert Saturday, Sept. 24 with the Monterey County Symphony. The 8 p.m. concert will be presented at Sherwood Hall in Salinas. Tickets are $15. For information or reservations, call 624-8511.

Gemstones, crystal and mineral lore shared during show and sale

THE DOORS ARE due to open Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 24-25 for the 29th annual Monterey Gem and Mineral Show. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday, at the Monterey Fairgrounds.

New among the displays at the 1988 show will be a table devoted to fossils. A jeweler specializing in gold wire designs will custom make jewelry to buyers' specifications right at the show.

Special mineral specimens to round out a collection can be found, and a local dealer will show how faceting is done, as well as selling machines for faceting and making cabochons. Other ongoing demonstrations will include sphere-making and silver engraving.

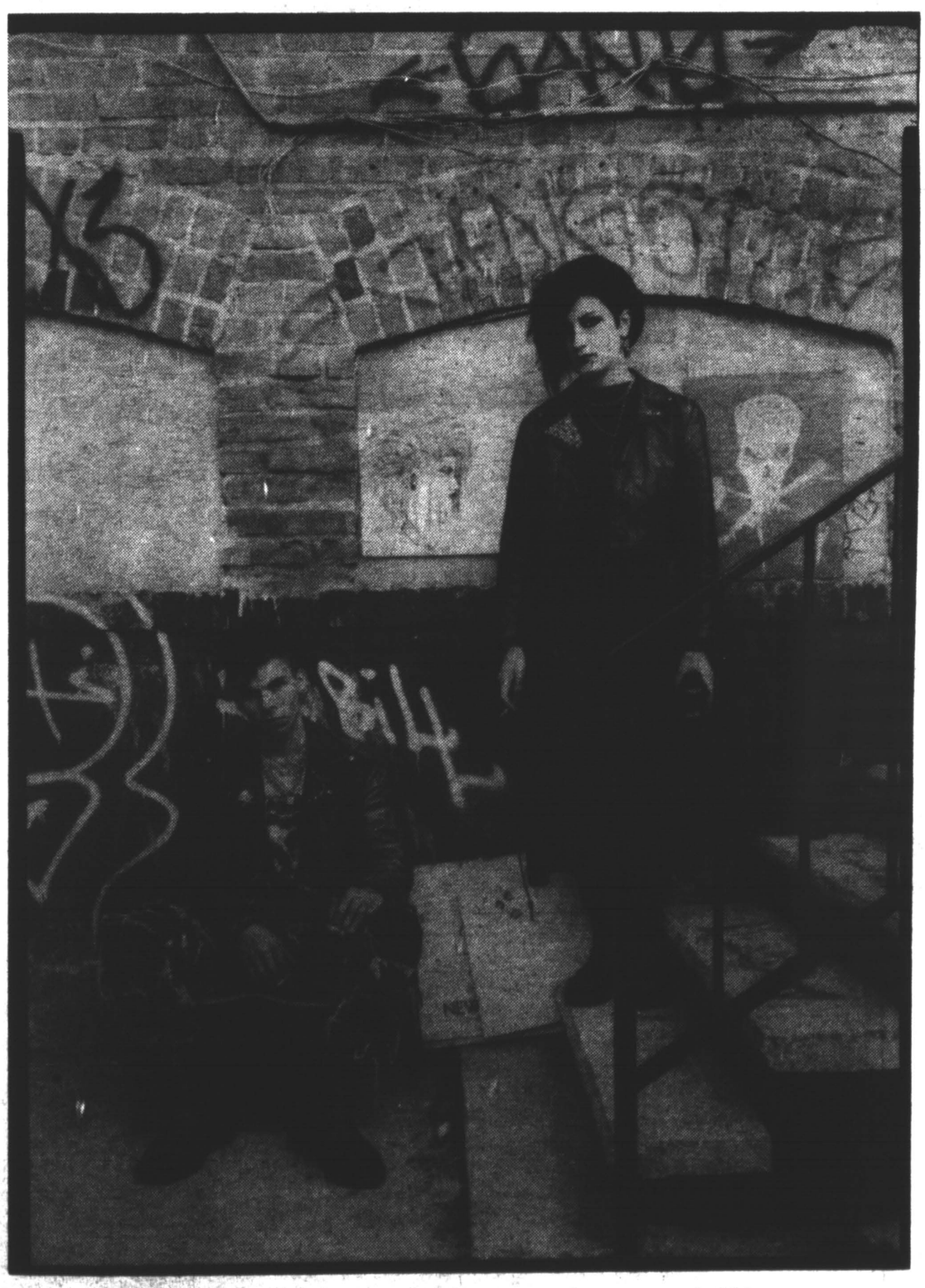
Among other things, information will be available on the scholarship awarded annually by the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society.

For children, there will be a perennial favorite—grab bags filled with polished stones. Many of the grab bags contain gold stones which can be exchanged for prizes. Hourly door prizes will be awarded, with typical prizes including necklaces, pendants, belt buckles, bookends and gem trees.

The Monterey Gem and Mineral Show invites all to browse among the colorful exhibits, shop at the dealers' tables, and sit down for lunch at the snack bar. The show is located in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds.

There will be wheelchair access to this event. A donation of $1.50 will be requested at the door.

ARTS & LEISURE



Workshop teaches photo skills

BRAD COLE photographed "Lexa and Jason" in Los Angeles. Cole and Dick Garrod will teach a one-day workshop in black and white photography from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24. Presented by the Photographic Center in Carmel, the workshop will consist of presentations, discussion and demonstration of basic topics — determining film speeds and times, controlling contrast, print manipulation, archival processing and more. Fee is $50. To register, call 625-5181.

Center arranges autumn activities

The Fall Carmel-by-the-Sea recreation brochure is now available. The brochure features the activities and classes sponsored by the department through December.

Activities for preschoolers, youth and adults are planned. Something new for the younger set includes a series of arts and crafts classes and workshops. The Autumn Apple Workshop for children 4 to 7-years-old features a morning of cooking and craft activities using apples. This class will be held on Saturday, Sept. 24.

Another new preschool program, Let's Make Music, provides an opportunity for the three and one-half to five-year-old to make musical instruments, listen to a variety of music then create music together. In addition to the several new programs the familiar favorites including dance are scheduled.

For school-aged children the ballet program on Tuesday and Thursday afternoon continues throughout the fall. For those with an interest in the arts, painting and drawing and art history classes are planned. In the painting and drawing class students will learn a variety of techniques that stress line, texture, form, space and color. This program runs four weeks beginning Oct. 6 on Thursday afternoons.

In art history students will have the opportunity to recreate the styles of famous artists through drawing and painting projects. This class provides a fun way for students to explore classical art. Art history runs four weeks on Tuesday afternoons beginning Oct. 4.

For a complete listing of all recreation activities, pick up a copy of the 1988 Fall Recreation Brochure. They can be found at the Recreation Dapartment, Fourth Avenue and Torres Street, City Hall and Harrison Library.

For more information on fall activities call 626-1255.

Third Chili Cook-off tempts tasters in Valley

A HOT, ZESTY day awaits chili lovers everywhere as the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center prepares for its Third Annual Great Chili Cook-off on Saturday, Sept. 24. Hours are 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. at the Community Center Park on Ford Road in the Village.

Anyone can enter a team to compete for the grand prize of $500 or for the second and third prizes of $200 and $100 respectively.

For non-cooking chili affectionados, many cauldrons filled with mighty fine, freshly prepared chili will be available for public tasting, some very hot, hot, hot!

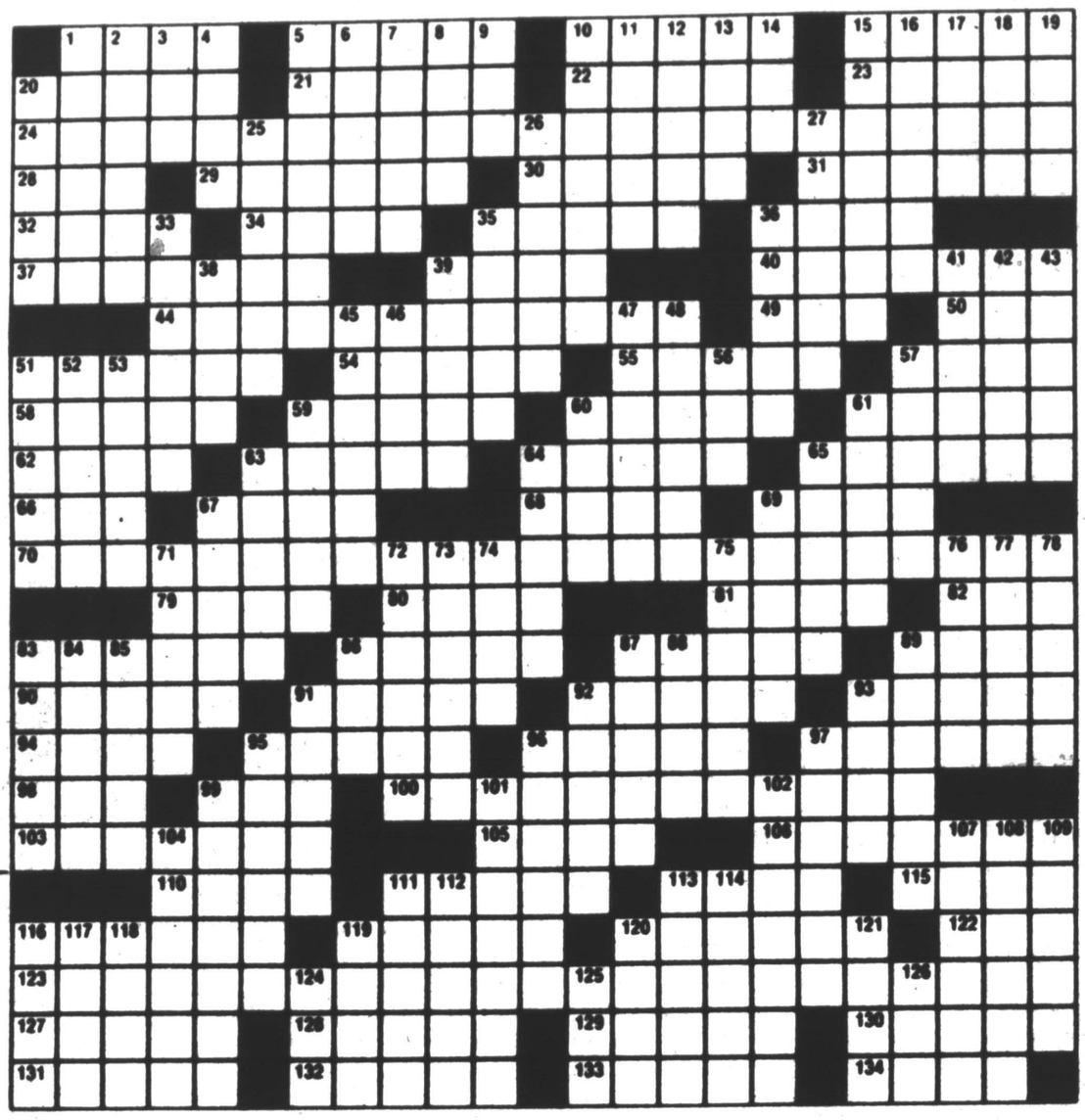
Foot tapping music will be provided by such enduring favorites as Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, Eddie Graham, the Young Presidents and Pat Malone.

There also will be swimming for adults and children in the Community Center pool, volleyball for the more energetically inclined, horseshoes, games for children, and an assortment of clowns, jugglers as well as a dunk-tank for the amusement of all. Plenty of food and drinks will round this special family day.

For entry forms for the Great Chili Cook-Off or for more information, call Louise Riddell-Kaufman at 659-3983 weekday mornings.

Brief Encounter

BY BETTY JORGENSEN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



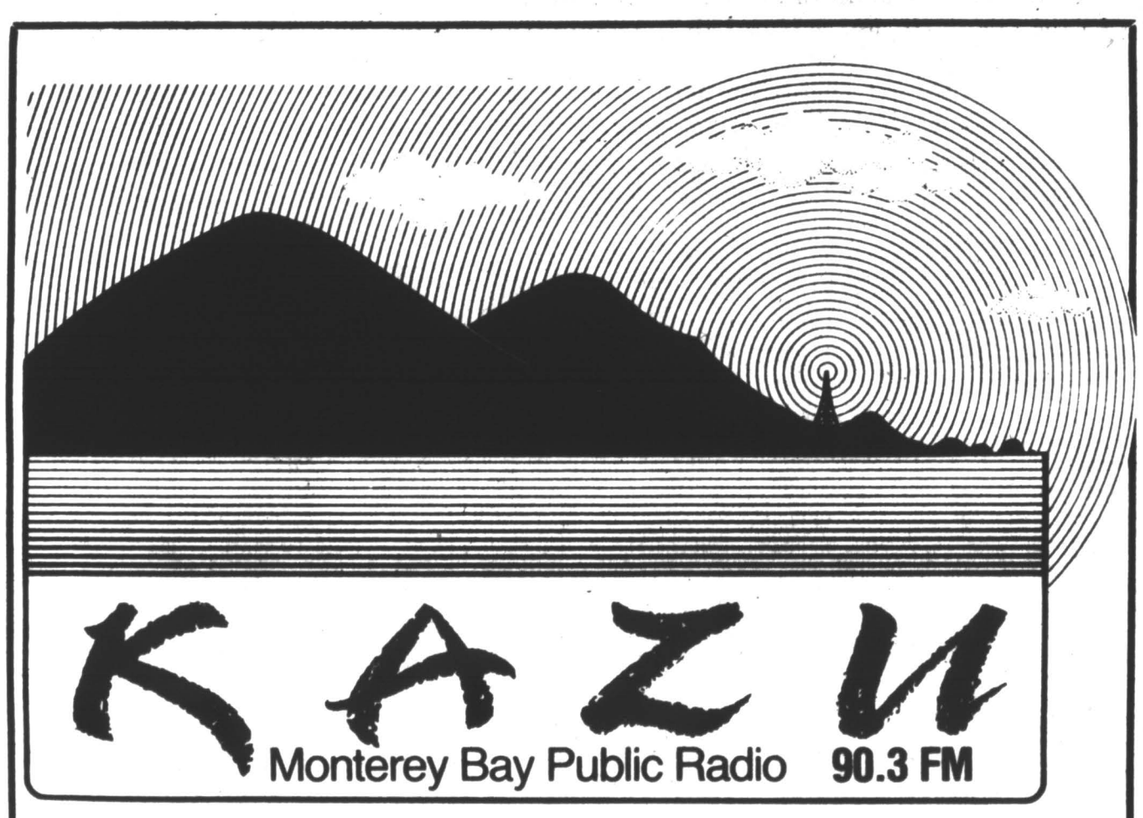
ACROSS

1 Town SW of Padua
5 Scrub
10 Moroccan capital
15 Hangars
20 Square columns
21 Creator of Truthful James
22 —— Levant, French island
23 Divided country
24 WHAT HE WAS DOING
28 Three: Prefix
29 San ——, W. R. Hearst's castle
30 Sopranos Calvé and Eames
31 Items thrown by Eris
32 Carry on
34 "—— we forget . . ."
35 Crisp topping
36 Ritual
37 Kind of market
39 Lament
40 An act of suppression
44 WHAT HE SAW
49 Shamus
50 Stag's mate
51 Railroad stations
54 Home on a tor
55 "Singing Cowboy" of movies
57 Bridle part
58 H. Clay, to A. Jackson
59 Italian city on the Po
60 Dispatch boat
61 Desist
62 Mère's man
63 U.S. voters since 1920
64 Haze-smoke mixture
65 Pastors' homes
66 —— shrew
67 Wagnerian earth goddess
68 Basso Italo ——
69 Filly's father
70 WHAT HE ASKED
79 Fixes the squeaks
80 Nine: Comb. form
81 Dark-suit nemesis
82 Me, to Miss Piggy
83 "Oft in the —— Night": T. Moore
86 Plied with potions
87 With 76 Down, Dino's big hit
89 Part of h.c.l.
90 Entire
91 Small nightclub
92 Emblem on a Greek flag
93 Street show
94 Nose-bag contents
95 Liquidated Russian: 1953
96 Prepare oysters
97 Apt. managers
98 Kind of virus
99 Forbid
100 WHAT SHE REPLIED
103 Ancestry
105 Unsubstantial
106 Bloch symphony
110 Seraglio rooms
111 Opium source
113 Great: Comb. form
115 European tree
116 Like some idols
119 Bridal path
120 Cleanse the throat
122 Bonaparte's marshal
123 WHAT HE SIGHED
127 Lustrous fiber
128 A.L. home-run leader: 1944
129 Landed estate
130 Units of force
131 Ancient chariot
132 "Sing —— songs for me": C. Rossetti
133 Oscar, e.g.
134 Germ

DOWN

1 Snare
2 Try hard
3 Chinese truth
4 They're often smoked
5 Impossible fancy
6 Bowling alleys
7 Rye disease
8 Abbr. on an envelope
9 O.T. book
10 Equatorial Guinea's Mbini, formerly
11 Grads
12 Procreated, biblical style
13 Sticky substances: Abbr.
14 Famed mummy
15 Doubting Thomas
16 Emulated Bugs Bunny
17 Of an epoch
18 Streeter's "—— Mable"
19 He directed "The Odd Couple"
20 One of the Reds' rivals
25 Easter blossoms
26 Pile up the leaves again
27 "Hotel" author
33 Cover with a rounded roof
35 Bobwhite
36 Kind of rocket
38 Bohemian
39 Calif. county
41 Notions
42 Racket
43 Hereditary factors
45 Member of a Kenyan secret society
46 "The Way We ——," Streisand movie
47 Member of largest Indian group in U.S.
48 French Prime Minister: 1847-48
51 Chauncey from N.Y.: 1834-1928
52 January, in Avila
53 Hidden
56 Half an African fly
57 Continue a subscription
59 Commotions
60 One of a Latin I trio
61 Jeweler's weight unit
63 In a distorted way
64 Charger
65 Bearings
67 Caesar's early post
69 Vaudeville acts
71 Lazes
72 Pope: 795-816
73 Put in place (second spelling)
74 Kind of brace or bend
75 "Seward's Folly"
76 See 87 Across
77 Also-ran
78 Buzzards' cousins
83 Side arm
84 Macbeth's earned title
85 Tiny amounts
86 June bug
87 For real
88 Pawn
89 Pranks
91 Inclinations
92 Circumspect
93 Mystical poem
95 Potassium supplier
96 Heists
97 An East African
99 Covered with morning moisture
101 Region of N Europe
102 Ten o'clock scholar, e.g.
104 A sheep dog
107 Liquid used in perfumery
108 Worked on a ship
109 Chasm
111 Ancient people of Great Britain
112 Tessie ——, music-hall star
113 —— Carta
114 Mistake
116 Discharge
117 Japanese female divers
118 Mobsters' exits
119 Concerning
120 Bite like beavers
121 Finishes
124 Longing
125 One of the Hoggs
126 One of twins at farewell

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 39



We need your pledge during our...

FALL SUBSCRIPTION DRIVE

Continues September 23, 24, 25

We'll have all of our usual fine programs, and a few small surprises, including:

FRI., SEPT. 23: 3rd Annual Tribute to Ray Charles with Mama Roux 9 a.m.-Noon.

SAT., SEPT. 24: A Caribbean-Hawaiian-Polynesian Musical Tour..... 7 p.m. to Midnight

SUN., SEPT. 25: Beatles Day — All your favorites from the Fab Four, plus rare recordings and trivia with the KAZU gang... 9 a.m. to Midnight

BUSINESS 375-7275

REQUEST/CALL-INS 375-3082

AVAILABLE NOW!

First in Perth, Australia, and now in Carmel...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring fashion, jewelry, restaurants, services, local artists and personalities — the people and products that make Carmel unique. Available now at Monterey Peninsula gift shops and bookstores.

For more information call 624-3881

ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

The curious village

THE POSITION OF Carmel in the world of art is curious. In the beginning there were a number of artists who came here, lured no doubt by the fact that the area between Carmel and the Big Sur was thought of as being the greatest meeting of land and sea in the world. Among them were artists like Armin Hansen; Francis McComas; his wife, Gene Francis McComas; William Ritschel; John O'Shea; George and Catherine Seideneck, and William Watts, among others. None of these people lived in Carmel proper except John O'Shea in his later years. After all, the city is only about one square mile in size. It was known as an art colony, and now there are dozens of galleries but not many of them show the work of local artists.

One of the exceptions is the Carmel Art Association. They have a rule, or did at one time, that the members had to live within 10 miles of the gallery. We do have many artists here who possess original imagery. The big name artists do not come here often except possibly for art workshops. The Fireside Gallery exhibits the watercolor painting of Millard Sheets, however, and he is well known nationally. Years ago Fernand Leger taught for about a week at John Cunningham's Carmel Art Institute, and Salvador Dali came at the invitation of Samuel F. B. Morse. He painted the ceiling of the Bali Room at the old Del Monte Hotel for the annual Artists Ball.

•

ONE ARTIST, Noel Mapstead, who was born in Carmel, has returned to this area. He recently had a show at the Pacific Grove Art Center, and is now exhibiting at the Carl Cherry Foundation which is at Guadalupe and Fourth Avenue in Carmel. I think of him as a conceptual artist. This is not a true definition as those of that approach only visualize. I remember going to an exhibit of conceptual art which consisted of a typewritten sheet for each artist in which the image was described.

Getting back to Mapstead, may I say that he has some interesting solutions to problems of space, but I do not get any feeling coming out of the canvas. It all seems like a splendid, cerebral exercise. His paint quality is purposely unimportant, I think his titles are dandy, but I don't get the connection with the painting. The important thing is his freshness of eye.

•

OVER AT SITE 311 Robert Kvenild is showing his sculpture. Most of the pieces are ceramic, but he has several in metal, and two in wood. In the first medium he creates not only brilliant, imaginary flowers, but also the vases that hold them. I especially liked "The Blue Surfer." The sculptures in metal are assemblages. "Branciforte, No. 16," consists of pieces of farm machinery in bright red. "Cowboys and Poodles" is done in paint-washed wood. The other work in that medium consists of a great assortment of shapes of Polynesian origin. This exhibit lasts through Sept. 28.

•

BESIDES THEIR regular monthly show, the Carmel Art Association is hosting three one-man shows in one room. The artists involved are Keith Lindberg, Brenda Morrison and Suzanne Sable. This is a new Lindberg, or, at least, one that I have not seen before. These are large works on white paper done with two colors of Conte crayon and compressed charcoal. When you first look, it appears that these are long, flowing forms, which they are, but the heads and shoulders of ladies are part of the organic whole. In one of the pieces the composition begins again coming into the picture from the right as if it was on a revolving drum.

All of these oils by Brenda Morrison have umbrellas in them. Her painting is becoming more complicated. "Fine Roses and White Wicker" has a tipsy look, perhaps due to the slant of the umbrella and the diagonals of the tablecloth. Design is especially important in "Roses, Delphiniums and Apricots." There is a subtlety of nuance which is new, and I find the gradation of color quite fascinating in some of the pieces.

The sculpture of Suzanne Sable has become simpler and, at the same time, more complex. "Mother Teresa" combines the massive and the delicate. She is cradling a frail plant. Her angular "Pelican" is fun. Three of these pieces are animal mothers and children. "Sweet Talk" is a mare and her foal, and is quite tender. Form within form is shown in "Love in a Jungle."

This exhibit at the art association will be on view through Oct. 5.

•

THE PACIFIC GROVE Art Center offers five one-person shows. One is a "Retrospective for a Living Legend" which is all about Alexander G. Weygers, a very productive genius. He is a sculptor, wood engraver, blacksmith, author, inventor, photographer, teacher and mechanical engineer. He carves directly in stone or wood, using tools that he has made himself. His forms in sculpture are quite free, and the masses smooth and flowing.

I like his "Red Marble Torso." He is not often satirical, but "Virginia Man," a bronze with patina, seems to be repressing a smirk. "Mother and Child" is a large sculpture in wood. The head of a young girl is simple and straightforward. The figures in many pieces seem to melt one into the other as in "Death's Embrace." The portrait of his father, which may have been done early in his career, indicates a rather dour man. His engravings are done with wood blocks. He cut down the tree, cured the wood, and incised the block. He also designed an alphabet with an interesting decor around each letter. He must have spent time in the South Seas as there are engravings of native women. It is fascinating to study his design for a flying saucer, and for which he holds a patent. It is called a Discopter. He conceived this in 1944, and one wonders if some of the sightings of recent years resulted from his concepts in this field.

Mary Balzer Buskirk's weavings are on the walls of the same gallery. I am not very knowledgeable in this field, but I think she has amazing textures and is sensitive to her subject matter. There are landscapes and abstracts. She does, on occasion, use paint directly on the fabric. There are no titles, but the adjoining works are obviously orchards. One of the hangings is implanted with real oats. Her variety is great.

Lester Lee is the artist whose watercolors hang on the halls. He is an orthodox painter, but the work has the freshness of the land from which it is derived. May I mention "The Last Three Minutes of Sun." The declining rays illuminate the warm hills. "The Old Gas Pump" is a splendid subject. This is the open Western landscape, and Lee has a feeling for it.

A woman by the name of Jeanne Truax shows her watercolors in the Elmarie Dyke Gallery. These are very free, but very graphic. They are completely abstract. There is a free-flowing of pigment combined with controlled line. I like "Single Scene." "Cleo in the Violets" is complex, but holds together. "Spring Shot" is mysterious and delicate. The paintings on the rear wall are done in mixed media. Look for "Kalaidescope."

The photographic gallery at the P.G. Art Center is also exhibiting "Daydreams in Miniature" by H.J. Taylor. These are called sculpted assemblages. The base of each piece is a seashell with a tiny face embedded in it. Each assemblage has a poem, and a printed text near the door informs you that the content is derived from the conjurings of Homer and Ovid among others.

These five shows will continue through Oct. 15.

Except for a few galleries the flow of schlock continues unimpeded in Carmel. There is a new organization called the Carmel Gallery Association which I feel will attempt to sponsor freshness of imagery. The word commercial denotes "run of the mill" art. This is an unfortunate connotation of the term as most artists want to sell their work. If you do sell, then you are engaged in commerce.

Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center and in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

Stress management class offered

"Taking Charge of the Stress in Your Life" will be offered as part of the Women's Seminar Series at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Admission is free to the seminar, presented 9:30 a.m. to noon on Saturday, Sept. 24 in the main conference room at the hospital. Instructor is Barbara Parker, R.N.

For more information, or to register, call Community Hospital at 625-4708.

LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

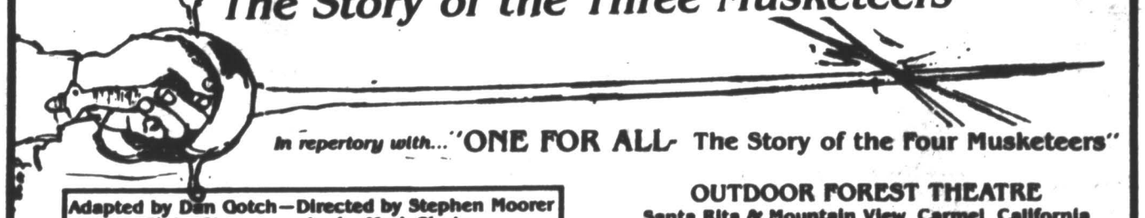
Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010 *Camino Real at 8th*

LIVE ON STAGE!

WORLD PREMIERES of two new adaptations of ALEXANDER DUMAS' famous Musketeer stories...

"ALL FOR ONE— The Story of the Three Musketeers"



In repertory with..."ONE FOR ALL- The Story of the Four Musketeers"

Adapted by Dan Gotch—Directed by Stephen Moorer
Fight Choreography by Mark Shuler

THURS.-SAT., SEPT. 22-24

All performances at 8 p.m. with Preshow entertainment and refreshments beginning at 7 p.m. with magician Roy Slater

OUTDOOR FOREST THEATRE
Santa Rita & Mountain View, Carmel, California
For further information/Group Rates
(408) 649-6852
GroveMont Outreach

—a program of GroveMont Theatre Outreach—

THE CARMEL PLAY FESTIVAL

30 days of Theater, Music, Poetry, Opera and MORE!!!!
Daily Festivities from September 10 thru October 9, 1988

The magic of OPERA comes to life in the intimate surroundings of CHERRY HALL. Donizetti's "RITA, OR THE BATTERED HUSBANDS" in repertory with "THE TELEPHONE" and "RIDERS TO THE SEA"

Weekends from Sept. 15 thru Oct. 9
CHERRY HALL
Guadalupe & 4th Carmel

Produced in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College, the Monterey Bay Opera Association The Carl Cherry Foundation and The Poetic Drama Institute

Musicians, Poets, Singers and local theatre historians
POETRY AMIDST THE PINES
OUTDOOR FOREST THEATER Santa Rita & Mountain View
FREE CONCERT
SAT., SEPT. 25 • 2 P.M.
Monterey Bay Opera Association presents "Rita or The Battered Husbands" and "The Telephone" in free performances

FURTHER INFORMATION OR RESERVATIONS: (408) 649-6852 or CENTER STAGE at 649-5561

THEATER REVIEW

By Joanne Tenenbaum

'Evening in Black and White' bows at MPC

AN EVENING in Black and White, currently in performance at Monterey Peninsula College's SRO Theater, is a modest two-part evening. Part one, a combination of dance, songs and monologues on the topic of being black in white America, is strongest in the monologues, but needs tightening in the connecting material. Part two is a riveting performance of LeRoi Jones' *Dutchman,* a taut one-act written in the sixties that plays out the usually unspoken fears and hostilities skittering beneath the surface of black and white civilized behavior.

Two monologues spoken by Victoria Johnson, "A Black Woman Speaks" and "Ms. Mae," are the substance that holds part one together. Beah Richards' "A Black Woman Speaks" is a straightforward historical lecture defining the status of "white womanhood" as slavery ("If they counted my teeth, they did appraise your thigh"), chastising white women for failing even to realize they were enslaved, and accusing them of looking down on their black sisters instead of joining with them to fight against their mutual enslavement ("You cuddled down in your pink slavery and thought somehow my slavery confirmed your superiority").

AN EXTENSIVE cast brings to life *An Evening in Black and White* in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. The production incorporates songs, monologues, dance and a one-act play, *Dutchman*, by LeRoi Jones. Final performances are set 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 22-24.

"A Black Woman Speaks" is the kind of powerful material that tempts an actress to overplay. But Victoria Johnson is in expert control of it, beginning with a reflective tone that builds in emotional intensity along with her argument and culminates in a soul-weary numbness we can almost feel with her.

James Levasseur's extremely white rationalization of segregation, a monologue from *Raisin in the Sun,* rounds out the black and white picture and is delivered in appropriately patronizing, self-serving fasion. (Here, and in *Dutchman,* Levasseur does a nice job of conveying the button-down soul.)

This insincere speech and an integrated rendition of "Amazing Grace" precede Victoria Johnson's second monologue, Joan Micklin Silver's "Ms. Mae." At seventy-two going on seventy-three, Ms. Mae is a graceful assemblage of superficial compromises, built, however, on a solid foundation of clarity. Johnson's Ms. Mae is a delightful old woman, worldly yet strong in her faith, who tells with some relish a 59th Street morality tale of the high price of insincerity.

•

PART ONE'S monologues are glued together with other elements, notably Anita Smith's and David Bryant's opening dance, "A Child is Born" and Anita Smith's solo song, "Black Butterfly," both of which establish a solid black foundation for the black and white material to come. The gospel music in part one, sung by black and white singers, worked less well for me, partly because the singing was not strong, partly because it was not clear to me what the white singer's presence was meant to convey.

Part two, LeRoi Jones *Dutchman,* is a whole different kettle of fish. Jones' sinister, explosive play documents an anxiety dream. Surely every subway commuter has a hidden dread of trouble on the train. You know, some junkie or rapist getting on and taking hostages. Jones' anxiety dream is distinctively black. In this anxiety dream, a demented white siren (Raean Miller as Lula) manipulates a respectable young black commuter (Pressley Giles as Clay) into revealing his buried rage and hatred for white people, and as you might well suspect, worse remains behind.

Director Pamela Murphy achieves a tidy, taut production of *Dutchman;* Raean Miller's Lula is dangerous, seductive, and entirely convincing, while Pressley Giles handles well the broad range of emotion his character requires. Marlie Avant's subway set and Charles Murphy's sound effects serve this production very well. All by itself, *Dutchman* is worth your trip to the SRO Theater.

The program notes explain that *An Evening in Black and White* is a response to a complaint that "there were very few opportunities for black actors on the Peninsula." Why *are* there so few opportunities for black actors on this peninsula? As one theater professional in the audience pointed out, these talented performers could be profitably cast in many a show that does not call specifically for black characters. I agree that SRO's *Evening in Black and White* is a good idea, but I hope we won't have to wait for another such evening to see the black actors in this cast on stage again.

Community band rehearses weekly

Interested musicians, young and old, are invited to join the Monterey Community Band. The band rehearses from 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room.

Dick Robins serves as conductor and the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department acts as sponsor.

Auditions are not necessary. Those interested must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Admission is free.

For details, call 646-3866.

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300
Ample parking behind theatre.

"Who Framed Roger Rabbit"
PG 5:00-7:20-9:40
Sat. & Sun. mats: 12:30-2:45

"Coming to America"
R 4:30-7:00-9:25
Sat. & Sun. mat.: 2:00

"Midnight Run"
R 4:30-7:00-9:30
Sat. & Sun. Mat. 2:00

"Big"
PG 5:10-7:15-9:20
Sat. & Sun. mats.: 1:00-3:05

This schedule is current as of 9-23-88.

DECIDE FOR YOURSELF
What was Nikos Kazantzakis view of God and Jesus as expressed in his novel?
Read: "The Facts on The Last Temptation of Christ."
The True story behind the controversial film.
Available from —
Kingdom Come Books & Gifts
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, Mouth of the Valley
624-1290

CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre
Dolores & 7th • Carmel 624-5311
THE LAST TEMPTATION OF CHRIST
Nightly 5:00-8:15; Sat. & Sun. mats. 1:30
THE DREAM THEATER
SCREEN 1
BETRAYED
"Cover Up" Behind the Iran Contra Affair
Benefit Showing Sat., Sept. 24
SCREEN 2
"Tucker"
A New Film by Francis Ford Coppola
Sat. & Sun. 1 p.m.
Walt Disney's CLASSIC
Bambi
Every Fri. & Sat. at Midnight
THE ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW
Monterey's Only Movie Palace
301 PRESCOTT & LIGHTHOUSE • 372-1331

Patisserie Boissiere
Exquisite French Pastry
New Breakfast Menu
Daily Specials • Daily Brunch
Coffee Menu • Fine Wines
BREAKFAST BRUNCH 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00
624-5008
We take reservations
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel

ON STAGE

An Evening in Black and White

An Evening in Black and White, a show incorporating songs, monologues, dance and a one-act play, continues in the **Monterey Peninsula College** S.R.O. Theater. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 22-24.

Director Pamela Murphy calls *An Evening in Black and White* "...an exciting adventure requiring performers, designers, director, choreographer and Gospel singers to work together in creating an original show."

Strong language and honest anger are incorporated into *Dutchman*, a one-act play by LeRoi Jones (Imamu Amiri Baraka) written in the black protest years of the 1960s. It illuminates problems that linger 20 years after it was written.

Choreography for *An Evening in Black and White* is by David Bryant. Marlie Avant designed the set, Lit Schultz designed the lights and Tisa Fleming is the costumer.

Cast members are Victoria Johnson, David Bryant, Pressley Giles, Raean Miller, James Levasseur, Felix Sola, Anita Smith, Karen Lehman Langston Johnson, Betty Dayton, Inez Lilly, Joy Bartlett, Persay Brant, Jessica Roach, Rachael McDonald and Emily Bertran.

Admission to the SRO is $4 general and $2 for MPC season ticket holders. For reservations, call 649-5561.

•

All for One — The Story of The Three Musketeers; One for All, or, Milday's Revenge — The Story of the Four Musketeers

GroveMont Theater Outreach stages the world premiere of an original, two-part adaptation of Alexander Dumas' classic swashbuckler. The author's stories of D'Artagnan, Athos, Aramis and Porthos have been adapted by local playwright Dan Gotch, who has created two separate but connecting plays which together relate the spirit of the Dumas novel.

Stephen Moorer directs both productions, titled *All for One ... the Story of the Three Musketeers*, and *One for All, or Milady's Revenge ... The Story of the Four Musketeers*.

All for One plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 22-24, at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita. Prior to each performance, there will be a one-hour, pre-show "festival" with magician Roy Slater and juggler Chris Heimer. Food, drink and souvenirs will also be available.

Tickets to *All for One* are $8 general; $6 for students, the military and senior citizens 65 and over; and $5 for children 12 and under and GroveMont season ticket holders.

Previews of *One for All, or Milady's Revenge ... The Story of the Four Musketeers*, will take place at 8 p.m. Monday through Wednesday, Sept. 26-28, with pre-show entertainments to begin at 7. Admission to the preview is $5. *One for All* officially opens Thursday, Sept. 29.

For more information or reservations, call 649-5561 or 649-6852.

•

Uncommon Women and Others

GroveMont Theater's 1988 Festival of Women's Plays features Wendy Wasserstein's comedy, *Uncommon Women and Others*. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 22-24, at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

Directed by Sid Cato, *Uncommon Women and Others* is a play which delves into the lives of a group of graduates from Mount Holyoke. Flashbacks to their former days provide humor and insight into the womens' past and future lives. The cast includes Nikki McKee, Sandy Williams, Denise Clifford, Sandy Sidener, Ivy Cates, Cathy Sparr, Mona Hyre, Suzanne Crain and Laurie deGonzalez.

General admission is $8 on Thursdays and Sundays and $9.50 on Fridays and Saturdays. Students, seniors and the military are $7 on Thursdays and Sundays, $8.50 on Fridays and Saturdays. For reservations, call 649-6852. For advance tickets, call 649-5561.

•

The Early Girl

The **GroveMont Theater's** 1988 Festival of Women's Plays continues with Carolyn Kava's comedic drama, *The Early Girl*. The play is staged at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, located at 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse in New Monterey.

Directed by Geha Gonthier, *The Early Girl* is a perceptive and sometimes funny play about making choices. The story delves into the lives of a group of "working girls" and the modern brothel in which they work. Appearing in the production are Denise Clifford, Kim Candler, Starr Cruz, Tina Plascentia, Nidhi Rice and Geha Gonthier.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 29-Oct. 1.

Advance tickets are available through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

General admission is $8 on Thursdays and Sundays, $9.50 on Fridays and Saturdays. Students, seniors and military are $7 on Thursdays and Sundays, $8.50 on Fridays and Saturdays.

•

Actors in the Adobes

The historic buildings of Monterey provide the setting for a series of short dramatic performances presented by **GroveMont Theater Outreach**. "Actors in the Adobes" is comprised of short dramas set in the years 1832-1852. Performances are set in Colton Hall, Pacific and Madison; Cooper-Molera Adobe, Polk and Munras, and at the Custom House located near Fisherman's Wharf, all in Monterey.

Show times are as follows: for Saturday, Sept. 24 — *Walter Colton and Robert Semple* will be presented at 11 a.m. in Colton Hall and at noon in the Cooper-Molera adobe.

Encarnacion Cooper and Thomas Larkin will be staged at noon in the Custom House and at 11 a.m. in the Cooper-Molera adobe.

For additional information, call 649-6852.

•

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde

Robert Louis Stevenson's classic story about the dual natures of man can be viewed at the oldest theater in the state, **California's First Theater.**

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through September at the historic theater, located at Scott and Pacific streets in Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

Wealth of courses offered in Monterey

An array of fall/winter recreational activities, of interest to the entire family, has been organized by the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department.

There are more than 100 selections to choose from ranging from arts and crafts and cooking classes to dance classes, gymnastics, music and drama classes, after-school playground programs, tot classes, sports activities and a number of other opportunities.

Adults and seniors will also find program offerings and classes larger in scope and in tune with the season.

Classes are scheduled to begin during the week of Oct. 3-7. Monterey city residents registration began Sept 12. Non-residents and late Monterey residents registration begins Monday, Sept. 19.

Copies of the Fall/Winter Activities Guide can be picked up at the department's administrative office, 546 Dutra St., and at other Monterey City recreation facilities.

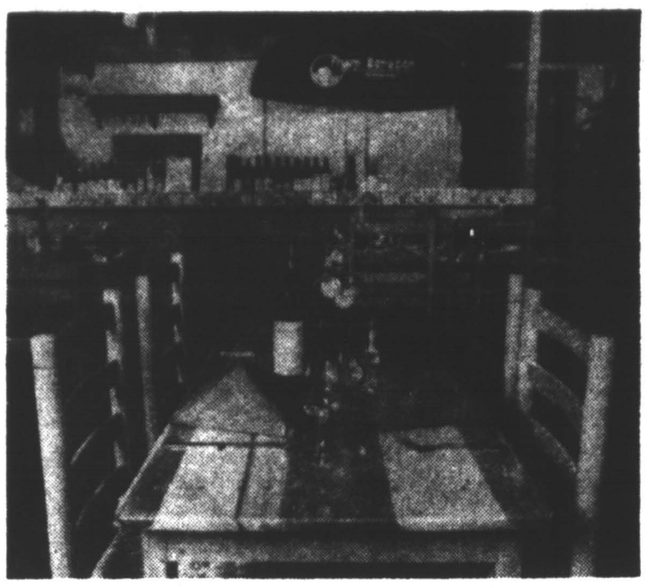
For more information, telephone 646-3866.

10% DISCOUNT
OFF YOUR ENTIRE CHECK
Thru September...with this ad.
Thank you for your gracious patronage...
We're celebrating our 1st anniversary with great appreciation for your support!
John Bikas' AKROPOLE
CAFE RESTAURANT
Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • Plenty of Parking
372-9323
(Closed Tuesdays)
MasterCard VISA
BEER WINE

BULLY III
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant
Luncheon Specials
Come in to see our NEWLY REMODELED PUB & KITCHEN ...and enjoy our new menu including:
—SALADS—
Chicken & Pineapple 7.50
Avocado with Shrimp 6.95
Chef Salad 4.95
Cobb Salad 5.95
Avocado with Crab 7.95
Salad Bar 5.95
SANDWICHES
Chilled Pepper Beef served cold on light rye with lettuce, tomato, red onions, thinly sliced prime rib, vinegarette 6.50
Crab Melt served hot on light rye with cheddar cheese 8.95
Hot Turkey Sandwich open face with mashed potatoes 5.50
—entrees—
Fajitas prime rib, bell peppers, onion, flour tortillas, salsa and guacamole 7.95
Chicken Parmesan 6.95
Full sandwiches and most entrees served with your choice of dinner salad, cottage fries, fresh vegetable, fruit salad, cup of soup, pasta salad, potato salad or slice tomatoes.
Our Regular Pub Menu Selection Served
11:30 a.m. – 10:00 p.m. Sun.-Thurs.
'til Midnight Fri. & Sat.
Located next to the Adobe Inn
8TH & DOLORES CARMEL 625-1750

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Everything is fresh and delicious when it is From Scratch.



From Scratch restaurant
(408) 625-2448

Good, old fashioned breakfast all day long.
California Cuisine with an Italian touch.
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
3626 The Barnyard Carmel, CA 93923

Friends of Jung launch several get-togethers

"POTLUCK and Potpourri" is the title of the activity launching the fall program of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung on Friday, Sept. 23. It begins at 6:30 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

Highlight of the evening will be a showing of The Power of Myth by Joseph Campbell and Bill Moyers, with a guest panel to help spark audience responses. Heading the panel is former U.S. Senater (Alaska) Mike Gravel. The group's announcement quotes Campbell: "The images of myth are reflections of the spiritual potentialities of every one of us. Through contemplating these, we evoke their power in our own lives."

Then it states that, even without Campbell's many references to Jung's ideas, his commentaries and illustrations can give all of us practical ways of making our inward search and outward journey more creatively conscious. The agenda for the evening, after the potluck, includes a videotape showing of some 60 minutes, followed by brief individual comments by panelists, and then questions and reactions of the audience.

The public is invited to this and all other activities of the Friends of C.G. Jung. The group is an informal one, and is composed of people who share an enthusiasm for the noted Swiss psychologist's philosophy and ideas. Aside from the usual "Friday" activities, the group is now sponsoring weekday and weekend small-group meetings on a variety of topics dealing with the issues confronting people in today's world.

Prior registrations are not necessary; donations are requested.

For further information, call or write: 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey, 93940.

Chamber of Commerce will showcase businesses

Showcase your product or service at the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce's Business to Business Fall Trade Fair set 5 to 8 p.m. Nov. 1 in the De Anza Ballroom of the Doubletree Inn.

Registration for exhibitors is open with fees set at $75 per exhibitor for those who register prior to Oct. 17. Late registration runs through Oct. 28, with late registration fees set at $95. Fees are payable at the time of registration and include 10 tickets for complimentary admission for use by your customers.

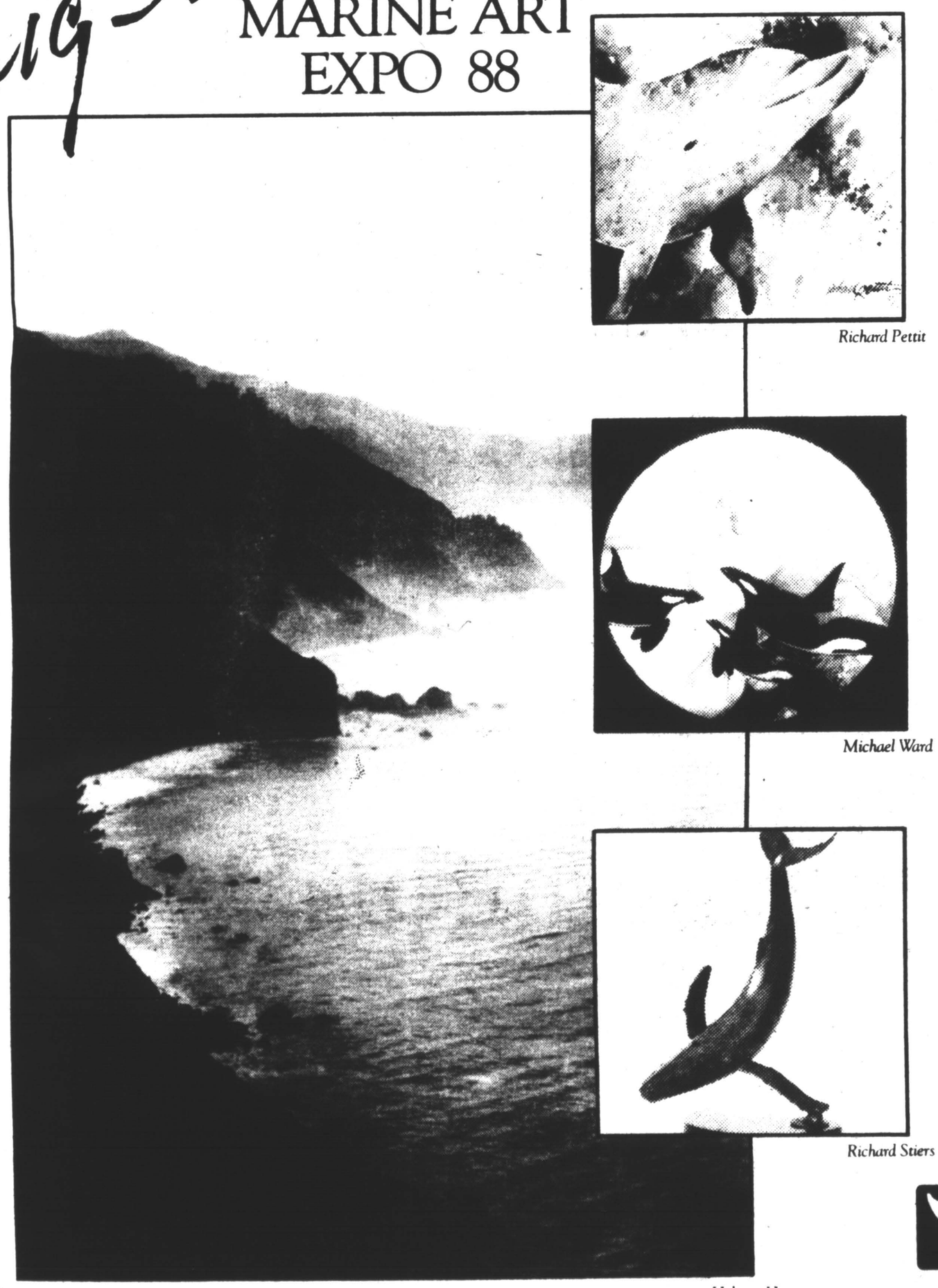
Exhibitors may select table location upon registering on a first come, first served basis. Registration entitles exhibitors to two persons per booth, with additional participants charged at $3 each. No direct selling of merchandise is permitted, however, exhibitors may solicit orders. Exhibitor registration is open only to Chamber members.

The event is open to the public with a $3 admission fee. Advance ticket sales may be made at the Chamber office on 380 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey. Complimentary refreshments and a no-host bar will be available.

Past trade fairs have attracted large crowds.

For registration contact Stever at 649-1770.

Big Sur
MARINE ART
EXPO 88



Richard Pettit

Michael Ward

Richard Stiers

Helmut Horn

In the heart of Big Sur is a Gallery that has been the center of fine arts and coastal crafts since 1958. Coast Gallery — Big Sur presents the largest Marine Art event ever produced, featuring over 500 works — sculpture, paintings, photography and prints — by 12 of America's foremost marine artists.

August 1-September 30 8:30-6:00 p.m. daily
Free Admission Coast Gallery—Big Sur 408-667-2301
30 miles south of Carmel on Highway One

BIG SUR MARINE ART EXPO

CALYPSO
THE COUSTEAU SOCIETY

Partial proceeds to benefit The Cousteau Society.

Numerologist speaks at Portofino

The Monday Evening Psychic Lecture Series presents Sharon Lee Dalkey at 7:30 p.m. Sept. 26 at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. Dalkey, a numerologist and speech therapist, will speak on "Numbers in Your Life."

Focusing on numerology as a tool for self-understanding and personal growth, Dalkey will talk about the symbolic meaning of numbers and how the numbers in your life can help you learn about life's purpose and your own truth.

Dalkey was born and raised in San Jose and has a master's degree from San Jose State University in speech and speech pathology, and works as a program specialist for Special Education through the Monterey County Office of Education. She has been a resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1971.

Dalkey has been studying metaphysics for more than 15 years and has her own business, "Guides of Discovery" which includes her work with numerology, tarot, and transpersonal counselling. She sees auras and energy fields, and her greatest intuitive gift is a sense of "knowing." With a focus on spirit, Dalkey views troubling events in life not as tragedy or trauma, but as an opportunity for the soul's growth.

There is a $4 charge for the lecture and further information can be obtained by calling 373-7379 or 647-8269.

UNTIL THERE IS
NO LONELINESS.
NO DESTITUTION.
NO SICKNESS.
NO WAR...
Ad

Please join.

American Red Cross

THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

Swords in the forest

THE GROVEMONT Theater Outreach project has undertaken a month of plays, concerts, poetry, music, comic opera, and even a masked ball. This mostly takes place at the Outdoor Forest Theater and ostensibly celebrates the reign of France's Louis XIII, I think. No matter. The real emphasis is on those timeless characters — Les Trois Mosquetaires — that have fascinated us (mostly in our youth) for generations.

When I went to the performance, I half expected a juvenile romp that would dwell on the youthful camaraderie of the trio. It was soon evident that the treachery, infidelities, religious war and intrigues made it suitable adult fare.

The opening play in the series is called *All for One — The Story of the Three Musketeers*. (The sequel is titled *One for All — or Milady's Revenge*. It plays in repertory with *All for One*.)

The plot is complex but basically it involves the young D'Artagnan who comes to the city to become a musketeer. He falls in with the infamous trio by insulting them and almost having to fight each one in a duel. But Porthos, Athos, and Aramis admire the kid's spunk and they take him under their wing.

In the meantime, Louis XIII and Cardinal Richelieu are waging a cold war between themselves and Queen Anne finds herself caught in the middle. Count DeRochefort and Milady Dewinter are conspirators who swell the progress of the cabal. The balance of the play involves the gallant three rescuing the Queen's "honor" which means covering up her liaison with the Duke of Buckingham. You get the idea.

Dan Gotch adapted these plays from the original Dumas novel. Stephen Moorer directs this play very well, keeps it moving, and does some novel things. There are many ways this could have gone wrong. As it is, I think it works well except that the first act is a tad too long. A few of the scenes should have been reduced to a few lines; they could have been evoked instead of enacted. But other than that, the action flows well; the actors know how to use the open space and project their voices well; the timing is complex but comes together nicely. In short, this is an excellent production of material you may not have thought you would be interested in. Serendipity.

SPACE PROHIBITS me from singling out all the actors that deserve mention but the following stood out as exceptional: David Miller as Aramis — the musketeer who contemplates the priesthood, the swashbuckler with a soul; Norman Stottmeister as D'Artagnan — the upstart who knows no fear; Kevin Hanstick as Count DeRochefort — an engaging schemer; Jim Webber as the Duke of Buckingham — tender paramour to a queen.

Queen Anne is played excellently by Eleanor Wylde who brings a regal grace to the role. The king is played by Valerio Biondo who captures the legendary quirkiness of Louis XIII. (It is amusing that the king is also stage carpenter for the production.)

Richelieu is played ably by bareheaded Stephen Canepa. By not wearing the Cardinal's biretta (a godly crown, if you will) to reinforce his image of considerable power in the court, we are forced to compensate when we see him on the stage by reminding ourselves of his greater than obvious rank. I suggest that Lady Ramirez provide him one right away.

Richelieu's missing cap is the only flaw I can find with the costuming. The outfits are so rich that we are immediately drawn into the era. Costumes are all important in a "costumer" and they are done excellently here. The same is true of the sets. Marlie Avant's renditions of Steve Judge's designs are stunning. Large, well-rendered landscape canvases and intricate interiors keep our eyes from getting bored. The queen's chambers have a depth rarely seen in a stage setting.

Mark Shuler's choreography of the first scenes is convincing and exciting. Ross Brown's lighting keeps us focused on the action throughout the play.

There is a novel comic touch to the play that I found very effective. When scenes are changed, members of the King's guard double as prop handlers. Rather than trying to sneak about in the dark bumping into things, the lights are left dim and the actors stay in character tossing jibes, telling jokes, playing tricks. This inventive touch brings alive something that otherwise can be an awkward process.

Alexander Dumas (the elder) also gave us The Count of Monte Cristo, The Black Tulip, The Corsican Brothers, and about 300 volumes in his career. He unabashedly used a "factory" of researchers to comb through the memoirs of adventurers and explorers for material he could use in his novels and plays. Dan and Steve need not fear for festival material if they stay with Dumas in years to come.

The play schedule for the Carmel Play Festival is very complex and too long to include here. There is something happening every night through October 9th. There are performances of the Musketeer plays on the weekends generally at 8 p.m. See the published schedule or call the theater at 649-6852 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

DAVID MILLER portrays Aramis in the tales of both the Three and Four Musketeers. Dan Gotch adapted Dumas' stories for the GroveMont stagings presented at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater.

Cultural council awarded sum

The State/Local Partnership Program of the California Arts Council has awarded the Monterey County Cultural Council a total of $16,824 for the 1988/89 fiscal year.

The State/Local Partnership Program grants include a Level I and a Level II grant available on a competitive basis to the sixty State/Local Partners of the California Arts Council. The State/Local Partners are nonprofit organizations designated by their county Board of Supervisors as the arts planning agencies in their areas. Each county and a few highly populated cities have a State/Local Partner, which also acts as the local link to the California Arts Council.

The California Arts Council (CAC) distributes state funding to arts organizations and artists; and with state funds being low, competition for CAC funding is high.

In the State/Local Partnership Program, a maximum of $15,000 per State/Local Partner was available from Level I Grants for 1988/89 funding. The Monterey County Cultural Council was awarded a full $15,000 Level I Grant to be used in part towards the executive director's salary and expenses for a fundraising brochure.

This year, for the first time, the Monterey County Cultural Council received funding from the very competitive State/Local Partnership Level II Grant.

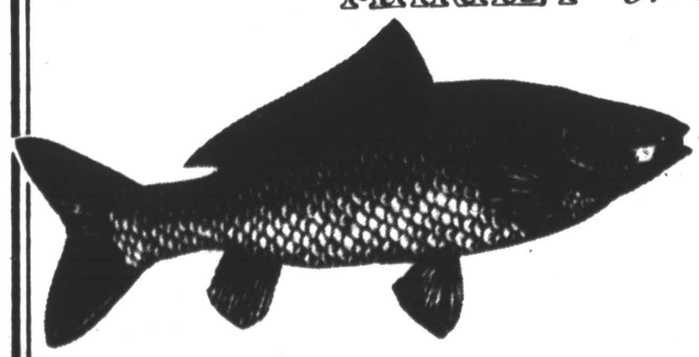
A total of $1,824 was awarded in support of production costs for MCCC's new newsletter ART WORKS, edited by Executive Director Linda Bellon-Fisher. Bellon-Fisher was formerly managing editor of The Friends of Photography's *re:view* and a contributing editor to the Westcoast publication *Artweek*. She said, "The State/Local Partnership Program rated the proposal very good, and the first issue was produced in mid-July."

ART WORKS, a bimonthly publication, contains articles on Monterey county cultural events, organizations and artists, as well as a calendar listing of events.

FRESH MADE DAILY
Quality • Homemade
PASTAS • FILLED PASTAS
SAUCES & PASTA SALADS
• TAKE-OUT •
Entire Meals or Side Dishes
for Home Office
Picnics & Parties
LUNCHES
served
here or
to go
Mon.-Sat. 11-7
Sunday 12-5
624-3424
201 The Crossroads (Jeffers Way) Carmel
Spaghetti's

Friday Night
SEAFOOD BUFFET
From 5:30 p.m.
Cracked Crab, Poached Salmon, 9 Salads,
Prime Rib, and many more hot seafood choices!
DINNERS
From 5:30 p.m.
PIPE INN
624-3851
Ocean & Monte Verde, Carmel
SUNDAY BRUNCH
From 10:00 a.m.

D. BARDUZZI,
FISHMONGER
a fine ESTABLISHMENT
to all & sundry of the general publick
at 7 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village
wherein may be obtained
FISH and SEAFARE and other seemly
PROVENDER for the home table from his
MARKET or served at his table in his
RESTAURANT.
— 659-3559 Outdoor Seating Available
For this purpose, the hours of
10:30 AM-7:30 PM will be kept,
MONDAY through SATURDAY.



BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

Locals' gathering spot

'DON'T RAVE about this place or we'll never be able to get in again without waiting," said Carmel Highlands' **Nancy Mayer** as she raved about the crab in puff pastry at **Fifi's Cafe, Deli and Bakery,** 1188 Forest Ave. in PG last week.

OK, we'll try to be calm but of course **Bay Lights** is burdened with the heavy responsibility of letting you know when we find a place where the food is terrific and the price a bargain. Fifi's certainly meets both standards, as its steady clientele of locals will attest.

We opened with a *vrai* French country pate and three kinds of soup—French onion, vegetable puree, and minestrone—for ourselves, Nancy, and MPC business prof **Robert Yamaguchi** to taste. The wonderful pate came with red onion and beefsteak tomatoes while the hot soups elicited uniform cries of delight. "It's an unusual minestrone with more peas than I've ever seen, and lightly seasoned," quoth the Nancoise Experience.

The spinach salad which followed featured the perfect garlic crouton, ending our 20-year search for same. This is the crouton that swallowed Cleveland, huge (but light), plumply adorning the fresh spinach and thick bacon.

Two entrees shared three ways left us delirious. The chicken breast with pasta, mushrooms, tomato and broccoli was tender and delicious, but the highest praise went to the crab in puff pastry with green leaf lettuce and herbal rice. Chef **Phillipe Tardivet,** co-owner of Fifi's with wife **Michele,** perfected his pastry technique in France and we've never tasted better outside of Provence.

Throwing diets aside, we went for the custard Napoleon with layered, delicate crust and the lemon cheesecake, and all cheered the chef as he emerged smiling from the kitchen, wearing an incongruous T-shirt reading "So Italian. So Intense." We complimented him on the meal and Fifi's extended hours, open from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. Mon.-Sat. and Sundays for brunch.

"Yes, we're doing well because we have the local people coming back again and again," Tardivet said. "Now you have three more," Nancy replied.

•

THIS LARGE lunch came to under $30 for our group, with small boxes of scrumptious leftovers to take home. On our way out, we couldn't resist the bakery counter and got country light wheat bread for $1.75 and a sweet baguette for $1. Note that Fifi's has an early-bird dinner special Mon.-Thurs. from 5:30 to 7 p.m. with entree, soup or salad, and a glass of **Rene Junot** French wine for $9.25 per, plus sandwiches to go and an intimate back room where, it's rumored, legendary artist and *Pine Cone* columnist **Sam Colburn** sometimes leads a lunch club salon...

•

FAMOUS FOOD writer and hostess **Martha Stewart** will speak at the **Steinbeck Forum** of the **Monterey Conference Center** at 1 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 2, followed by reception and tea. Tickets at $20 are still available for this event, part of the sensational **Tablescapes** exhibit at the **Monterey Sheraton,** where author Stewart will autograph her best sellers after tea from 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. You can mail a check payable to the **Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula** to Martha Stewart Lecture, 492 Clay St., Monterey 93940, or phone 649-3888 or 372-6668 for info...

Tablescapes officially opens Fri., Sept. 30 with a black tie gala preview from 6-8 p.m. in the **Serra Grand Ballroom** of the conference center. Champagne, supper hors d'oeurvre and dessert are included in the $50 tab. Same address, phones, and great beneficiary, and we'll see you there if we can find a black tie. "Use a magic marker," laughed **Lee Early...**

•

KIM CHI: With the Seoul Olympics on, thoughts turn naturally to Korean food, typically generous with red pepper, ginger, sesame, garlic and onion, and often served with the ubiquitous kim chi (pickled-cabbage) relish on the side. We're looking for a good Korean restaurant around here if you know of one...

Hey, we all make mistakes and two weeks ago Bay Lights made a whopper when we misidentified **Naomi Marcus** as chef/owner of the **Scrumptiously Yours** catering firm. It's actually run by **Anina Marcus** of Carmel Highlands, Naomi's sister (624-6323). Naomi's in SF writing for **Mother Jones** magazine...

Public Voice for Food and Health Policy, a nonprofit group, offers a brochure on how to make your kids' school lunch more nutritious. It's $2 from PVFHP, 1001 Connecticut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036. Did you know the average school lunch is 39 per cent fat? Horrors...

•

THE CAPTIVE American by **Lee Brandenburg** (Hampton Books, $13.95) is out in the heat of the presidential race. The author, a wealthy philanthropist from Silicon Valley with a Pebble Beach residence, argues persuasively that we're all being "had" by professional politicians and that things will improve when ordinary citizens get more active in government. Half of those eligible don't even vote and Brandenburg cites an astonishing "98 per cent incumbency rate among Lifetime Politicians." After feting at the **Thunderbird** in the **Barnyard,** he left for media appearances in DC, NYC, and Beantown...

In further news of the book world, the **Oxford English Dictionary** is now available on computer disk. Don't laugh, it took 120 professional typists more than a year and half to enter all 12 volumes of the OED and this is an event the libraries and computer types have been waiting for. It's only $950 for the software and $700 for the "disk reader" you need...

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

A charm school graduate, Connie knows that glamour is a powerful tool to be employed at each of life's venues.

SUSAN MANCHESTER

A Passage of Time: New Mexico

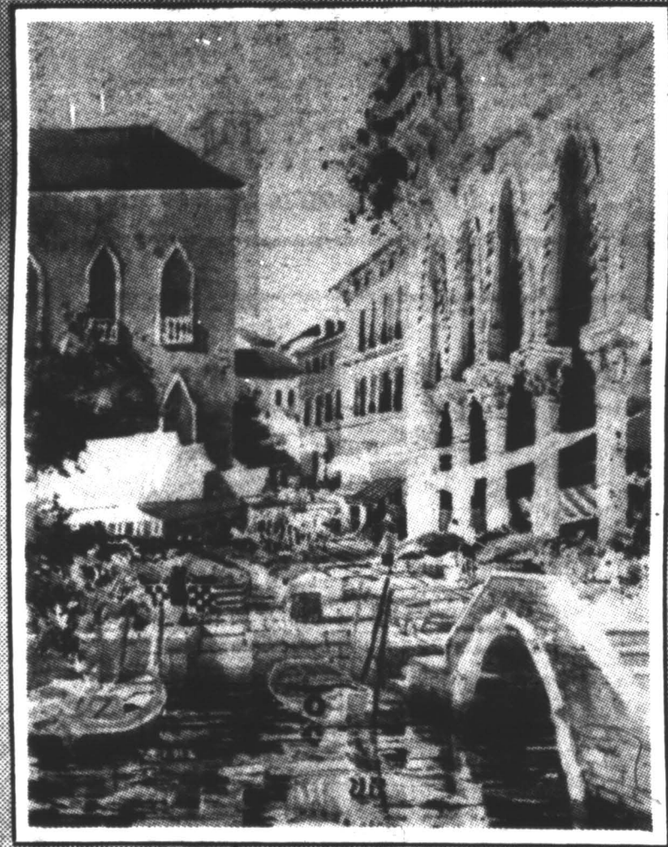
September 24-October 11, 1988

Reception for the Artist
Saturday, September 24, 5-7 p.m.

First Impressions
BARBARA LINHARD GALLERY

Dolores & Sixth · Post Office Box 3628
Carmel, California 93921 · 408.625.5626

MARILYN SIMANDLE
ONE WOMAN SHOW

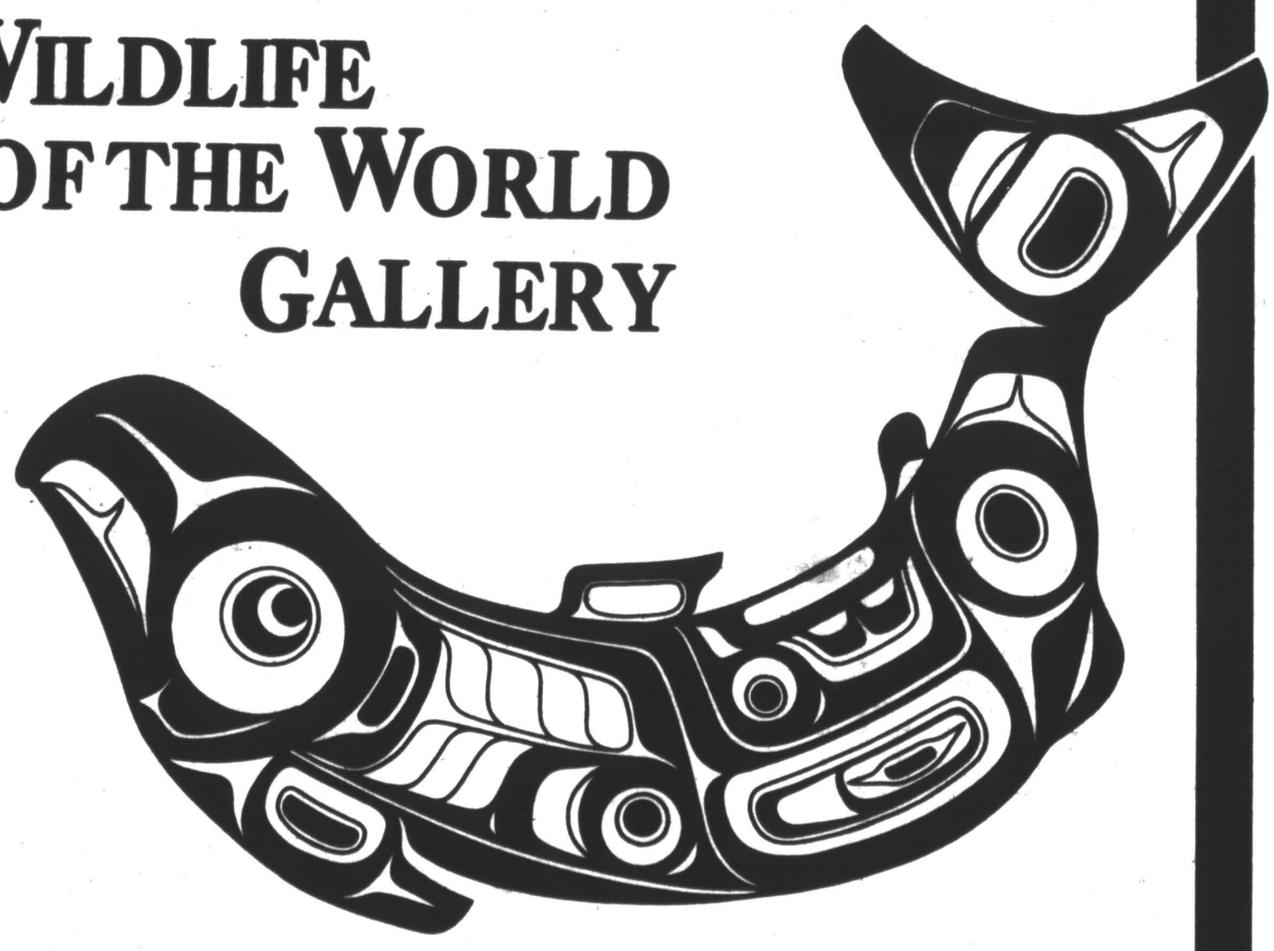


Market Day, Venice Watercolor 40x30
(Poster also available)

Meet the artist at a
SPECIAL RECEPTION
Saturday, Sept. 24 • 4 to 7 p.m.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES
Celebrating Over a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.

WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY



"Salmon" — Limited Edition

Carmel's newest major gallery — offering the largest collection of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world

Dolores & Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Local Phone: 408-624-1900

Outside California (Carmel) (800) 448-9453
Outside California (Aspen) (800) 344-WILD

New Mexico watercolors

"A PASSAGE of Time: New Mexico," is the theme of a collection of watercolors and silverpoint drawings by Susan Manchester opening at First Impressions. Among the works on display are *Thunder, July Afternoon*. A reception for the artist will take place 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24. First Impressions is at Dolores and Sixth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For exhibit details, call 625-5626.

Paintings by the late Thad Leland exhibited

Paintings and drawings by the late Thad Emory Leland will be shown at the Dooley Gallery through Oct. 8.

The paintings by this Carmel artist reflect the breadth of his travels, particularly of his 15 years spent in Peru.

Leland has exhibited in many galleries in the United States as well as the British and American Cultural Institute in Peru. An excellent craftsman and very knowledgable in the media he employs both in his paintings and drawings, his works include oils, watercolors, acrylics and pastels.

This exhibit includes portraits and landscapes revealing the jungle growth of the Peruvian scene. Drawings and watercolors show the life of that South American country. His fascination with horses is depicted in his many scenes of horse racing at Bay Meadows and the Polo Games at Pebble Beach.

Leland studied at the Cranbrook Academy of Art. He received his bachelor of arts degree from the University of Michigan and a master of arts degree from Stanford University.

The opening reception is scheduled 7 to 9 p.m., Sept. 24.

The gallery is located on San Carlos Street in Carmel, between Fifth and Sixth avenues through "The Mall."

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."
— Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH

NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.
Lunch 12-3 p.m.
Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

We're Fighting For Your Life.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE — American Heart Association

EVERY FRIDAY

Prime Rib, Calamari & Salad Bar Buffet

$14.50

Salad Bar Only — $6.95

5:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

Reservations Advised

CARMEL VALLEY INN

& Fox Hill Restaurant

Carmel Valley Rd. & Los Laureles Grade

Carmel Valley, Calif. 659-3427

LAKE-SIDE DINING IN AN ELEGANT GARDEN SETTING Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance.

At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT

QUAIL LODGE

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

CALENDAR

Thursday/22

Survival course for widows: Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula organized this six-session class on dealing with the practical and emotional aspects of being a widow. "I'll Get by with a Little Help from My Friends" will be offered 10 a.m. to noon Thursdays through Oct. 20 at the Carmel Foundation, Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel. To register, call 625-4708.

Health Talk: Issues in evaluating and choosing "Medigap" insurance policies will be discussed 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. in the Arts and Crafts room of the Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. The talk is part of a free series. For details, call 394-6701.

SHARE Center open house: An open house will be conducted 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the SHARE (Stroke, Handicapped Adult Rehabilitation and Education) Center, 1295 LaSalle St., Seaside. Information: 899-7178.

Luncheon meeting: The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula presents this luncheon, to be followed by two speakers. The issue of sex discrimination in the courtroom will be addressed by Los Angeles Superior Court Judge David M. Rothman, co-chair of the Judicial Council Advisory Committee on Gender Bias in the Courts, and William E. Davis, administrative director of the courts and secretary of the committee. Admission is free to the talk, which begins at 1:15 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey. Lunch will be served at noon. For lunch reservations, call 375-2005.

Farmers' market: Area farmers sell seasonal produce 2:30 to 6:30 p.m. weekly through mid-November at Monterey Peninsula College. Entrance to the market is off 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey, in the parking lot near El Estero Park. Information: 646-4190.

Film: The Monterey Public Library will screen *A Little Rebellion Now and Then, A Song of Chinese Landscapes* and *A Whole Lot Proud*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/23

Local Emphasis Day: Church Women United of the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove presents three speakers, Rosemaria Axton of Peninsula Outreach, Barbara Whitman of Volunteers in Action and Becky Korchek of The Visiting Nurses Association. A fellowship hour and light luncheon will follow the program, which begins at 10 a.m. at the church, Sunset and 17th in Pacific Grove.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductable cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a neccessity. Call 624-1813.

Friends of C.G. Jung potluck and potpourri: A guest panel will spark audience response to a videotape showing of *The Power of Myth* by Joseph Campbell. Bring a friend and food. Beverages, dishes and utensils will be provided. Meet 6:30 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Information: 649-8809.

The Masked Ball of King Louis XIII: The GroveMont Crown Circle organized this ball, which will feature costumed appearances by royal titleholders. The party is scheduled 7 to 10 p.m. at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. It includes a performance of *The Three Musketeers*. General admission is $10. For information or reservations, call 649-5561.

Square dance lessons: Lessons are offered 7:30 to 9 p.m. Fridays at Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central in Pacific Grove. Registration will take place on Oct. 7, when a fee will be required. Information: 372-7222.

Evening of poetry: Unity Center for Creative Living presents James Vaughn-Clifton, who will offer a poetry potpourri, and Vera Sgutt Taicher, who will perform her one-woman show, "Vignettes from a Woman's Life." The program will begin at 7:30 p.m. at Unity Center for Creative Living, 9290 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Donation is $5. Information: 624-6057.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/24

Fourth Annual Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department barbecue and fishing derby: Prizes will be awarded for both the fishing derby and volleyball tournament. Fishing derby registration will take place 6 to 10 a.m. on Monastery Beach south of Carmel on Highway 1. The barbecue and volleyball tournament begin 1 p.m. For details, call 624-2374.

"Super Flea" market: The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is the setting for this flea market and bake sale, which will feature furniture, books, clothing, housewares and more. Hours are 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the church, located on upper Aguajito Road east of Highway 1 and the Pebble Beach exit. Information: 624-7404.

Stress management class: "Taking Charge of the Stress in Your Life," part of the Women's Seminar Series, will be presented 9:30 a.m. to noon in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. To register, call 625-4708.

29th Annual Monterey Gem and Mineral Show: Exhibits, sale tables, lectures and more will focus on the world of minerals in this show sponsored by the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds in Monterey. Admission is $1.50. Food will be available at the snack bar.

Recovery forum: "Relapse Prevention" is the subject of a free forum presented 10 to 11:30 a.m. in the Education Center of the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Forum will be lead by Gary McPherson. Information: 373-0924.

Public tours of the Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax-deductable cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. Children under 12 are not permitted. Reservations are a neccessity. Call 624-1813.

Third Annual Great Chili Cook-off: The Carmel Valley Community Center will be the setting for this chili feast, volleyball and horseshoe games, dunk tank, food and drink, plus performances by Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, Eddie Graham, Young Presidents, Pat Malone and more. Hours are 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. at the Community Park on Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village. Information: 659-3983.

Fall fashion festival: The fashion merchants of the Barnyard in Carmel will sponsor this afternoon of designers' trunk show, beauty make-overs, wardrobe consulting and fashion shows. Hours are noon to 3 p.m. at the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. Information: 624-8886.

Luncheon and lecture: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents Steven J. Baker, dean of International Policy Studies at the Monterey Institute of International Studies. He will speak on "NATO: Does It Have a Future?" Luncheon will be served at noon at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel. The lecture will begin at 12:45 p.m. Admission is $9 for members, $10 for non-members and $4 for students. For reservations, call 372-6355 or 372-0332.

Psychic program: The Whole Life Center will celebrate its grand opening with programs by guest speakers and psychic readers, noon until evening at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

Benefit film premiere: The local chapter of Sane Freeze presents *Coverup — Behind the Iran Contra Affair*, 1 p.m. at the Dream Theater, 301 Prescott Ave. at Lighthouse in New Monterey. Following the screening there will be a discussion with guest Barbara Honegger, former White House policy analyst and 1980 Reagan/Bush campaign research staff member. Donation is $7 at the door or in advance. For information, call 372-8887.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

Lecture: Carmel Valley artist Alexander G. Weygers will speak on his life's work and philosophy, 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. A donation is requested. Weygers, 87, is the subject of a retrospective exhibition at the art center. For details, call 375-2208.

Fifth Annual Hospice Hoedown: The Salinas Valley Hospice presents this benefit barbecue, auction and dance, which begins 5:30 p.m. at Rat Camp in Salinas. Doantion is $35 per person. For information or reservations, call 758-2828.

Concert: The Dave Brubeck Quartet will join the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra in concert, 8 p.m. at Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Tickets are $15. For reservations, call 624-8511.

Folklore revue: Family Fantasy Theater presents *The American Folklore Revue*, at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $5 or $3.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Sleepwalk*, Sarah Driver's haunting, mysterious tale of anicent magic unleashed in 20th century New York City. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/25

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this strenuous 19 mile hike as a loop trip, lunching at Pine Ridge, then down into little-used Bear Basin, with a return through Pine Valley. Bring lots of water, lunch and energy, and money for carpool donation. Only hikers in very good condition should make this hike. Group will leave 6:30 a.m. from the Brinton's parking lot at the mouth of Carmel Valley. Information: 372-6374 or 373-1963.

29th Annual Monterey Gem and Mineral Show: Exhibits, sale tables, lectures and more will focus on the world of minerals in this show sponsored by the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds in Monterey. Admission is $1.50. Food will be available at the snack bar.

Fiesta San Carlos Borromeo: The Carmel Mission central courtyard will be the setting for this annual barbecue and afternoon of entertainment. The barbecue chicken dinner will be served noon to 5 p.m. for $6 per person. There will also be an arts and crafts show and sale plus games for the children. Information: 624-1271.

Psychic program: The Whole Life Center will celebrate its grand opening with programs by guest speakers and psychic readers, noon until evening at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

Benefit film screening: The Committee to Re-Elect Theresa Canepa for City Council sponsors this benefit screening of *Powaqqatsi — Life in Transformation*. It will be presented at 1 p.m. at the Dream Theater, 301 Prescott Ave., Monterey. Admission is $10, which includes popcorn and drink. Information: 372-1331.

Duo-recital: Cathly Findley, mezzo soprano, and Alexander Holodiloff, bass, will perform arias, songs and duets, 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Tickets are $5. Parking is free. Information: 646-4051 or 649-0143.

"A Tribute to the Life and Art of Lily L. Trube": A diverse collection of the late artist's paintings will be exhibited in the Carmel Highlands home of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Richter. The 3 to 6 p.m. reception is a fundraiser for the 1988 Campaign to Re-Elect Assemblyman Sam Farr. For reservations, call 624-1986.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Sleepwalk*, Sarah Driver's haunting, mysterious tale of anicent magic unleashed in 20th century New York City. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/26

Veterans' van: Local veterans and their families can obtain free answers to their questions regarding benefits for veterans. The Disabled American Veterans van will be parked and open for business today from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. at VFW Post No. 8679 in Seaside.

Program meeting: The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club will meet at 1:30 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Guest speaker will be Peggy Schmidt, attorney at law, who will talk on "Wills, Probates, Trusts, Community and Joint Tenancy Property." Admission is free.

Community band rehearsals: The Monterey Community Band rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Monterey High School band room. Auditions are not necessary, but participants must

Continued on page 37

Specializing Limited Edition's
and
Decorative Mat Design & Color

Quintessence Gallery
Custom Framing & Decor

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sunday 12-5

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • (408) 624-3344

Grand Opening

FREE
Certificate for 2 nights
lodging — accommodations only
in scenic Mt. Bachelor area.

Experience "The Shades of Elegance" Collection
Over 50 unique handmade silk creations of art

Mission Art Gallery
Mission St. between 5th and 6th
Mission Patio – Carmel

CALENDAR

Continued from page 36

be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Free. Information: 646-3866.

Psychic Lecture Series: Numerologist and speech therapist Sharon Lee Dalkey will speak on "Numbers in Your Life," 7:30 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave. in the Pacific Grove Plaza, Pacific Grove. Admission is $4. Information: 373-7379 or 647-8269.

Art demonstration: The Central Coast Art Association will present Carmel Valley artist Mark Andrew, who will complete a sculpture in clay after outlining the preliminary steps through slides. The free demonstration will begin at 7:30 p.m. in room 10 of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 373-8301.

Tuesday/27

Process-oriented psychology work sessions: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung presents this series of informal "work sessions" in process-oriented (Dreambody) psychology. The program will begin at 7 p.m. at 853 Pacific St., Monterey. For details, call 649-8809.

Self-defense workshop: The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce and Ocean 105 FM radio present this self-defense workshop for women. Class meets 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays in Pacific Grove. Fee is $15. To sign up, call 375-2242.

Program meeting: The newly formed Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society will host a showing of "Dyslexia, the Hidden Disability." The film will be followed by a panel discussion. Admission is free to the 7 p.m. program, presented in the Almaden Room of the campus center at Monterey Peninsula College. Information: 646-4069 or 375-5890.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/28

Choral rehearsals: The Monterey Peninsula Choral Society meets 7 to 10 p.m. weekly to rehearse pieces to be performed as part of its 26th season. All singers are welcome. Group meets in room M-10 at Monterey Peninsula College. Information: 373-5671.

Open poetry readings: Cafe Poets issues an open invitation to all poets to read from their works, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located at 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is a cover charge. Information: 373-7379.

Wine appreciation class: Wine history, components, varietal distinctions and tastings of wines distinguish this class, which meets 7:30 p.m. weekly at the Monterey Peninsula Winery tasting room, 786 Foam St. in Monterey. Participants must preregister. Starting fee is $15 per person and each class costs approximately $5 to defray the cost of the wine. Information: 659-2909.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents Antonioni's *L'Aventurra*, a 1960 film about a young woman who mysteriously disappears on a yachting trip and her lover and best friend begin an affair. The film will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results

Don Austin invites you to...

visit his newest gallery located in his favorite place on earth, Carmel.

With over 22 years experience in serving the art buying communities of San Francisco, Laguna Beach, Chicago and Detroit, the new facility in Carmel is destined to become the area's prime location for original and graphic works by Delacroix, Alvar, Rothe, Michael-Henry, Nieman, Erte, Wong Shue, Peak, Powell, Ting, Earle and many others. All works include certificates of authenticity and full five-year exchange privileges.

Austin Galleries

DOLORES—ONE HALF BLOCK SOUTH OF OCEAN
OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK PHONE: 408-626-8806

FIELD OF INNOCENCE" ACRYLIC

Jan Miller

Corner of Lincoln & 6th, Carmel
Mail: P.O. Box 2986, Carmel, CA 93921
408 625-0425

Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts
Est. 1970

"Baby Tiger" by Rophar 12"x16"

The Pomeroy Family Invites you to a Champagne Reception Saturday, September 24th 2-6 p.m.

Rophar and Arthur Bernklau's "Endangered Species" will be featured at this Gala Reception

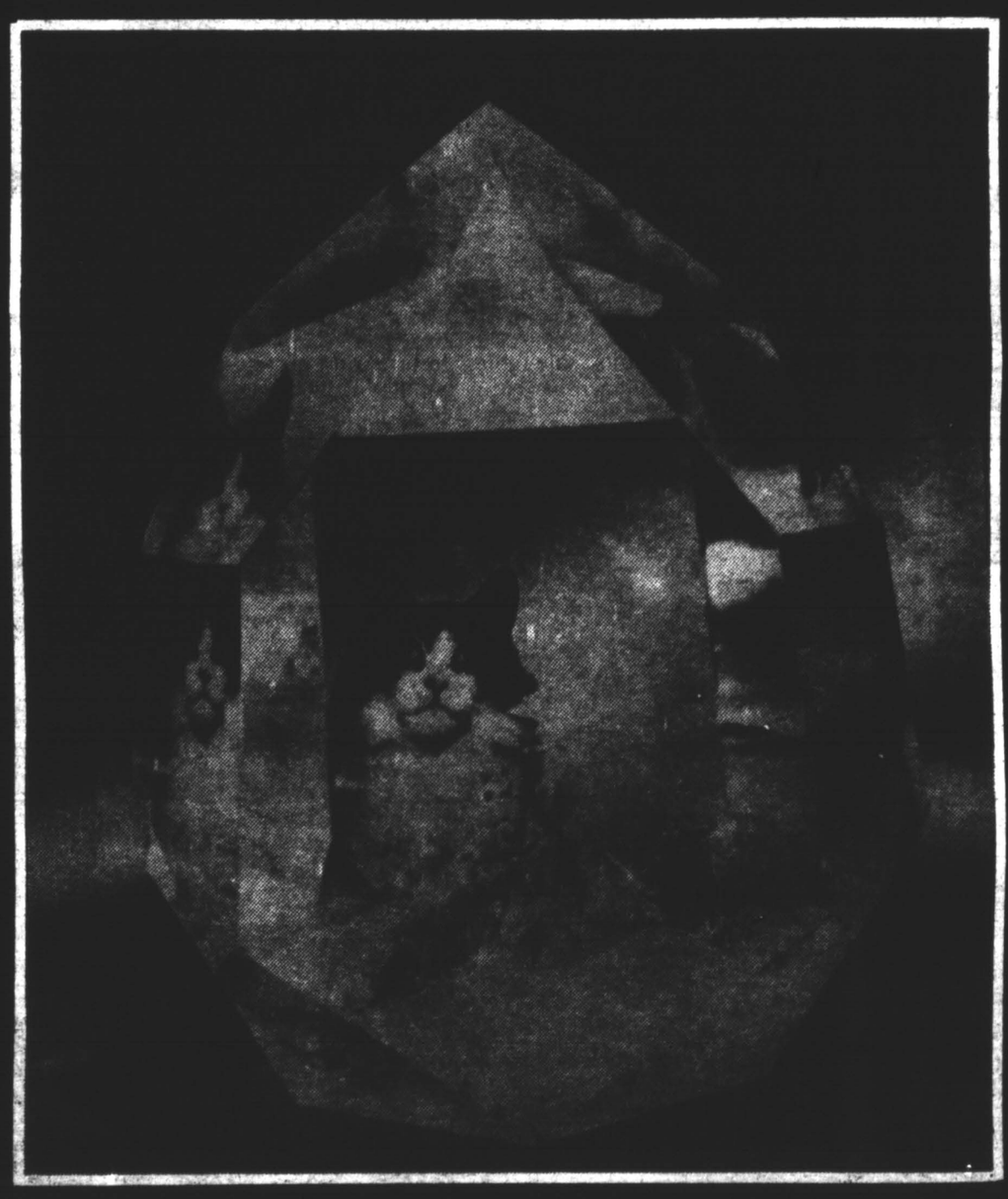
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, P.O. Box 6436
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
Call Carol Pomeroy (408) 625-1213

A CRYSTAL LECTURE
WITH GUEST SPEAKER GLENN LEHRER

Featuring

KI

...the world's largest cut and polished crystal, plus rare crystals, mega gems, crystal sculpture and crystal jewelry



**Lecture begins Saturday, October 1st, 7:00 p.m.
at the Reid Gallery.
Call in advance for tickets. $10.00 per person.**

A Champagne Reception will be held afterwards, to closely view KI plus a selection of mega gems and rare crystals. Mr. Lehrer will greet the public and answer questions.

REID GALLERY

3708 the Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-4243

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• *OPENING* •

Gateway Gallery: One-woman show of paintings by **Mary Titus**; opening reception 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, Dolores Street near Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts: "Endangered Species," paintings by **Arthur Bernklau** and **Rophar**, reception for the artists 2 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel.

Dooley Gallery: Paintings and drawings by **Thad Emory Leland**, opening reception 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, in "The Mall," San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Through Oct. 8.

Zantman Art Galleries: Paintings by **Marilyn Simandle**, reception for the artist, 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

Carmel Valley Community Center: Works by valley artists, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24 in the community center on Ford Road near Carmel Valley Road, in the village, Carmel Valley.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History: "Lichens — Fine Details of the Natural Landscape," 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Oct. 30.

The Photographic Center: "Negative by Edward Weston, Print by Cole Weston," opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 23, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through Nov. 6.

Santa Catalina School: Photographs by **Huntington Witherill**, reception for the artist 7 to 9 p.m. Monday, Sept. 26, in the foyer of the Sister Mary Kieran Memorial Library, Santa Catalina School, Monterey. Through Oct. 30.

First Impressions: "A Passage of Time, New Mexico," works by **Susan Manchester**, reception for the artist 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, Dolores and Sixth, Carmel. Through Oct. 11.

GWS Galleries: "Portraits of the Wild," works by **Bonnie Marris, Sherry Sander** and **Lindsay Scott**; opening reception 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

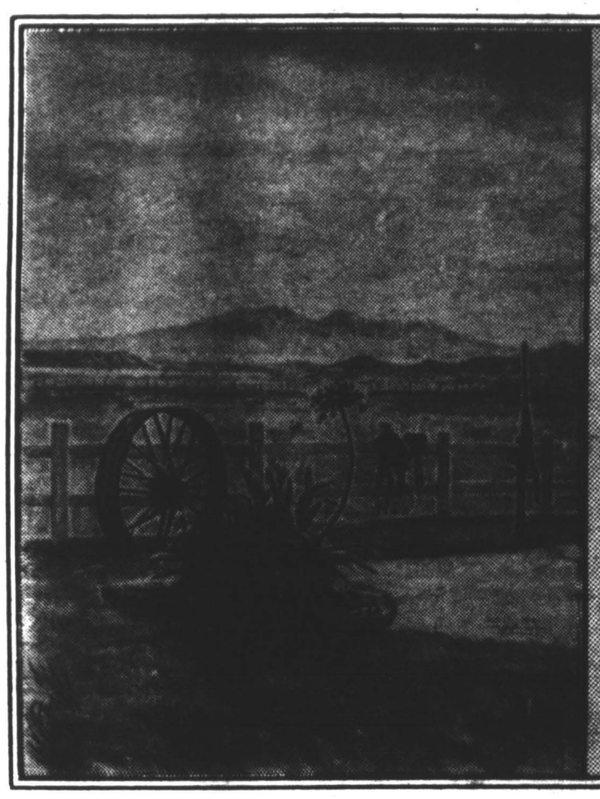
• *CONTINUING* •

Zantman Art Galleries: Paintings by **Jerry Venditti**, Sixth Avenue near Mission Street, Carmel. Through Sept. 23.

Sunset Theater lobby: Works by artists from **Handicapped Activities Unlimited**, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through Oct. 31.

Rosemary Wren Gallery: Books and watercolors by **Carolyn Berry**, 407 Calle Principal, Monterey. Through Oct. 8.

The Carmel Art Association: Recent paintings and sculpture by **Keith Lindberg, Brenda Morrison** and **Suzanne Sable**; Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through Oct. 5.



G.S. HILL

Artist-Owned One-Man Gallery

Featuring
Original Oils & Watercolors
and Limited Edition Prints

G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St.
btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-6220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on
Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.

Multi-generational images

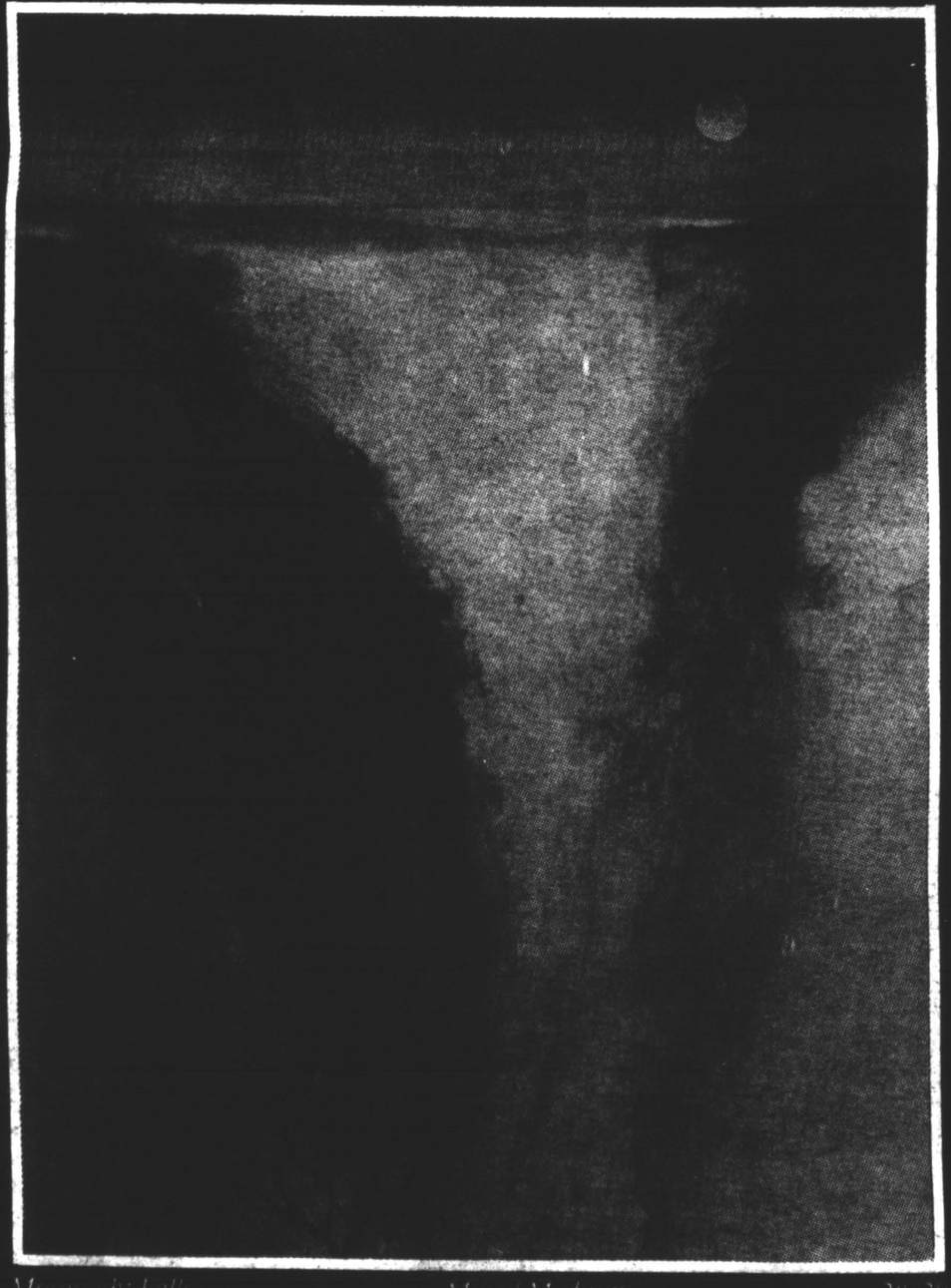
THE PHOTOGRAPHIC Center presents an exhibit titled "Negative by Edward Weston, Print by Cole Weston" in the center's gallery on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue in Carmel. The public is invited to the opening reception, scheduled 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 23. Both the well-known and rarely seen Edward Weston prints will be on view through Nov. 6. Gallery hours are 1 to 5 p.m. daily.

Gateway Gallery

Presents

CARMEL ARTIST

MARY TITUS



Moonlight Falls *Mixed Medium* *28x20*

ONE WOMAN SHOW

Join us and meet the artist

Artist Reception

SATURDAY, SEPT. 24TH • 5-9 P.M.

Gateway Gallery

Dolores near Sixth *Carmel* *(408) 625-6300*

One of Carmel's largest... Hallmark of Excellence
in Contemporary Fine Art...Approaching Our 20th Year

miner's
GALLERY AMERICANA
corporation

(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146

Carmel Highlands 30x40

EYVIND EARLE

LATEST WORKS EXHIBITION Opens Sat., Sept. 24

Lathrop Bullene
Eyvind Earle
Gisson
Maurice Harvey
Thomas Kinkade
Robert Krantz
Jack Lestrade
Richard MacDonald
Edward Szmyd
Jose Trinidad
Dalhart Windberg
and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Memories of MJF 1988

(Note: Late jazz critic Ralph Gleason was the best. What follows means to honor Ralph by employing the impressionistic approach he used in covering Monterey Jazz Festival for so many years.)

•

THE OBSERVABLE light that binds jazz generations. Great affection on the faces of piano master Hank Jones and young guitarist Emily Remler as they meet between respective sets and discuss the mix on an album they did together. She walks onstage again. Hank: "Emily writes too, you know. Excellent composer."

Richie Cole's courage. An accident sent his right hand through a shut window. Bandage applied at once. Literally seconds later and despite obvious pain, he's playing at top speed for the arena crowd. Remarkable: his lush, Bostic-like reading on *If Ever I Should Leave You.*

The dignity of octogenarian genius Benny Carter. Guesting with the Bill Berry Big Band, he arrives early, chats with well-wishers, asks but one question: "Where's my horn?"

Bobby Hutcherson's amusement while deciphering instructions on a video camera he'd just bought in Japan.

Tenorman Harold Land blowing by himself (a low slow blues) down at the warmup room.

The utter lack of competitive tension between High School All-Star percussionists Darrin Thomas (Seaside High) and Dan Kassis (just getting started at Cal State Northridge) as they studied a chart together during rehearsal.

Jimmy Lyons in private conversation about the recently deceased Hal Hallett (first fest president): "I can never thank him enough. He won the business community's support and let me do my thing. He really got it going. Wonderful guy."

The genuine warmth with which Clark Terry greeted press corps members whom he hadn't seen since last year.

All kinds of hair styles along the fairgrounds pathways — punker spikes, neo-hippie, conservative business cuts, cornrow splendor.

Diane Reeves: striking as any fashion model in her willowy, billowing outfit. She moves the set from electric eclectic — Latin crossover, in the main — to a Down Home call-and-response with the arena throng.

When Billy Higgins, Curtis Fuller and Cedar Walton drew spontaneous applause just by walking through backstage doors.

Jazz photographer Will Wallace shooting Remler as Emily truly *listens* to other players. She wore the music on her face like a bright veil.

Canadian pianist Oliver Jones remarking that his teacher in Montreal (Oscar Peterson's sister Daisy) now enjoys her 45th year as a private instructor.

Flower faces of babes in arms. Tiny ones soaking up the jazz.

Stage manager Paul Vieregge: sees everything while seeming simply to stroll about. Has had the same job since fest number one. Other staffers keeping their cool under pressure: Jan Plunkett, David Murray, Stella LePine, Paul Fingerote.

The hot percussionists who put Japan's Swing Twilight Big Band into fourth gear on a Latin thing. Jazz buff yelling "Go, girl" at the petite marimba soloist in pink show outfit. She smiles.

Outstanding: John Cortes with a baritone sax ballad (to wife Luisa on their 10th anniversary) — flugelhornist Stacy Rowles beats back the flu bug and plays tough and pretty for soulful New Orleans march textures by the Jazz Birds — reedman Curtis Peagler on urban blues of the Cheathams (check out his new solo album (from the Pablo label) — ever-thoughtful bassist Rob Fischer with the Cal Tjader alumni unit.

The man on bongos rapping down why strollers should buy his sweet potato pies. Righteous hot links, red beans and rice served up at their booth by the folks from Ferdi's.

The arc of wild onstage humor between pianist Tee Carson and extraordinary Mel Brown.

Queen Ida and Katie Webster at the Blues Afternoon. Inner shine. As opposed to nervous energy.

Joe Williams gagging it up when he was given a birthday cake (70 candles) during Saturday's press brunch. 'I'm only 40."

Young monsters. Guitarist John T. Smith and pianist Kito Gamble of Berkeley High (Best Student Combo for '88). Kito's the daughter of jazz vocalist Faye Carol.

J.J. Johnson watching Sunday pro football on the backstage TV while he warms up his trombone.

The power and joy of Diane Schuur. These came through everything she sang.

•

CLINT EASTWOOD faces the gathered newshounds tomorrow (9/23) at Manhattan's Lincoln Center. This press conference has been slated as a reasonable prelude — New York Film Festival will screen his filmic biography of Bird Parker on Monday (9/26).

Meanwhile, *Bird* will open in New York and Los Angeles on Sept. 30. Then "selected cities" will get the major title Oct. 14.

Semantics at work: Kansas City (Bird's birthplace and early home) claims the *official* domestic premiere on Oct. 9. Drum master Max Roach worked with Bird and promises to be on hand for the suburban event. Dexter Gordon too.

(Dexter, of course, pulled down an Oscar nomination for his portrayal of a troubled tenorman in the *Round Midnight* flick. It's no secet that Clint urged Warner Brothers to back that project. French Director Tavernier thanked Carmel's former mayor via an ad in trade journals.)

Organizers of the Kansas City bash say they can't reveal whether Clint Eastwood will show up — "he wants to focus on his star." Forest Whitaker's characterization of Bird won Best Actor honors at Cannes. Filmland writers already are predicting serious Oscar contention for both Whitaker and Clint's work as producer-director.

National columnist Jeannie Williams claims that Clint's not on the insider guest list at Kansas City. Hometown pals say he has eyes for an African safari in the near future.

Johnny Adams of KRML Jazz Radio quotes Columbia's Gene Armand as saying the *Bird* soundtrack album now has hit 100,000 copies sold in France alone.

And Clint Eastwood may have fathered a trend. George Benson reports that he will star in a film bio of Wes Montgomery. Working title: *Boss Guitar.*

•

THE NAME'S Spanish. Her blood line's Catalonian. And jazz vocalist Carol Bach-y-Rita has shut her Oakland apartment. In about a week, she'll return to Europe.

Paris. City of Lights. "I was just there and am going back to jobs in five different jazz spots," Carol said on break at the Monterey Bay Club. "There's work. The musicians impress — many Americans and *good* French players. I'll be there at least a year. Maybe two. This Monterey gig's the last one before I head over."

MBC manager Teri Waros heard Carol at Harry's in San Francisco. Miss Bach-y-Rita worked here with piano only (Albert Sarko). Even without bass lines to ride, she swung prettily. Smoky young sound. The intelligence in her face came out as architecture — set assembly that was unusually fresh. (Example: from a Jobim ballad, sung in his native speech, right into *Sister Sadie* by Horace Silver and Eddie Jefferson.)

Carol worked Monterey Jazz Festival last year and in 1986 too. She's a 5/86 Cal Berkeley grad (political economy of industrial societies). "My inspirations? Ella and Eddie. Ernestine. Lambert, Hendricks and Ross. Dinah."

She's trilingual — Spanish, Portuguese, English. Her first cassette has Mark Levine on piano, drummer Vince Lateano, bassist Neal Heidler. Title: *Do Something.* One senses that she'll be just fine as Parisian jazz buffs pick up on what she does.

At Monterey Bay Club: Higher Feelings (9/22) — Broadway Band (9/23-24) — master bassist David Friesen with John Stowell on guitar (9/27) — Jan Deneau (9/28).

•

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

• Dave Brubeck's group — son Chris on electric bass and trombone, Bill Smith with clarinet, drummer Randy Jones — will join Monterey County Symphony on Saturday night (9/24) at Sherwood Hall in Salinas. Thus the opening of the first annual Pop Concert Season. (George Shearing has been booked for April '89.)

On tap Saturday: symphony-sized arrangements of Brubeck jazz compositions. Dave's conductor — Russell Gloyd — will accept the baton from Clark Suttle and oversee the program's back half. That's where the famed quartet comes in. Ticketing and other info: 624-8511.

• Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz offers the brilliant South African pianist Abdullah Ibrahim (formerly Dollar Brand) on Monday night (9/26). It's $12 per; sets at 7:30 and 9:30. Good food. Minors welcome. Coming 9/30 — Bay Area Jazz Composer's Orchestra.

• Editor David Zych of the national *Jazz Times* says my essay on "the next major development in jazz" has been scheduled for October's issue. Thanks. Some of the conclusions emerged out of doing this column each week.

• Don't forget guitarist Jeff Linsky plus Kenny Stahl on flute at Jimmy's American Bandstand in Carmel Rancho Center. Sunday night (9/25) at eight.

• Jazz photographer Will Wallace's show at Portofino Coffee House (in Pacific Grove Plaza) shares superb portraits. Among my favorites: Flora Purim and Bobby McFerrin (backstage at MJF), Mark Murphy, Rufus Reid with acoustic bass, Bobby Hutcherson (both pensive and amused as though he had a pretty secret). Through month's end.

• The extraordinary jazz vocalist Kitty Margolis will work with Smith Dobson Trio on Sunday night (9/25) in San Jose's Garden City Club. At 360 Saratoga and 1-244-4443.

• The Catalyst in Santa Cruz has Buckwheat Zydeco coming in on Saturday night (9/24). Door charge of $7.50.

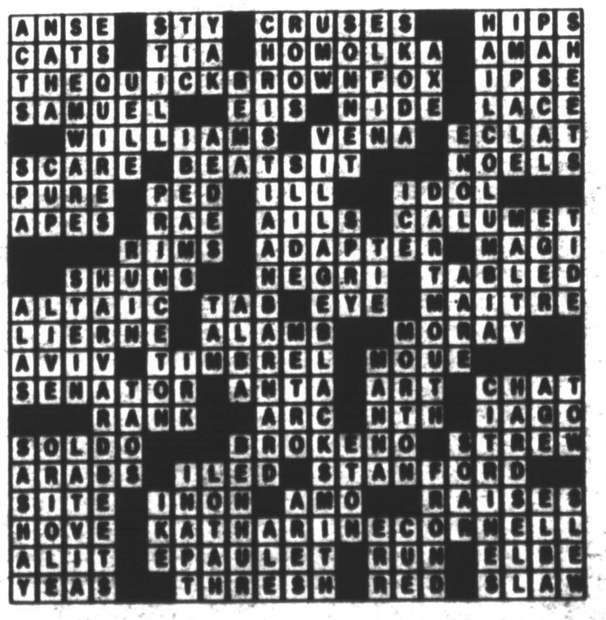
• Palo Alto Jazz Festival on Sunday (9/25) at the Baylands. Carmen McRae, Pete Escovedo Band, Randy Brecker, Yellowjackets, Tuck and Patti, others. Ticket info: (415) 329-2623 or (415) 324-3121.

• Wynton Marsalis in concert (plus hosted reception) at Saratoga's Paul Masson Winery. Kicks off at six o'clock Saturday evening (9/24) as a benefit for United Negro College Fund. Call (415) 839-8387.

• Plan ahead perhaps. San Francisco Opera will sponsor Dance Theater of Harlem's 1989 Bay Area run — May 17-20 and again May 25. Jazz scoring's a major element wherever this unit appears.

• At Kimball's in San Francisco — George Robert-Tom Harrell Quintet (9/23-24). On 9/30 comes Mark Murphy.

Answer to last week's puzzle



STAR MAP — Performers at the Monterey Jazz Festival included (left to right) Joe Williams, Benny Carter and Diane Reeves. All found time to stroll through the sunny fairgrounds. (Photo by Ron Daniels).

MONTEREY COUNTY SYMPHONY ASSOC.
CLARK E. SUTTLE, MUSIC DIRECTOR and CONDUCTOR
PRESENTS
1ST ANNUAL POP CONCERT SEASON
Dave Brubeck Quartet
WITH MONTEREY COUNTY SYMPHONY
RUSSEL GLOYD CONDUCTOR
SHERWOOD HALL SALINAS • TICKETS $15
SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 24th—8:00 P.M.
For tickets and information: Monterey County Symphony, P.O. Box 3965, Carmel CA. 93921, (408) 624-8511 or Sherwood Hall Box Office
Center Stage Ticket Office, Monterey – Do Re Mi Music, The Barnyard

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

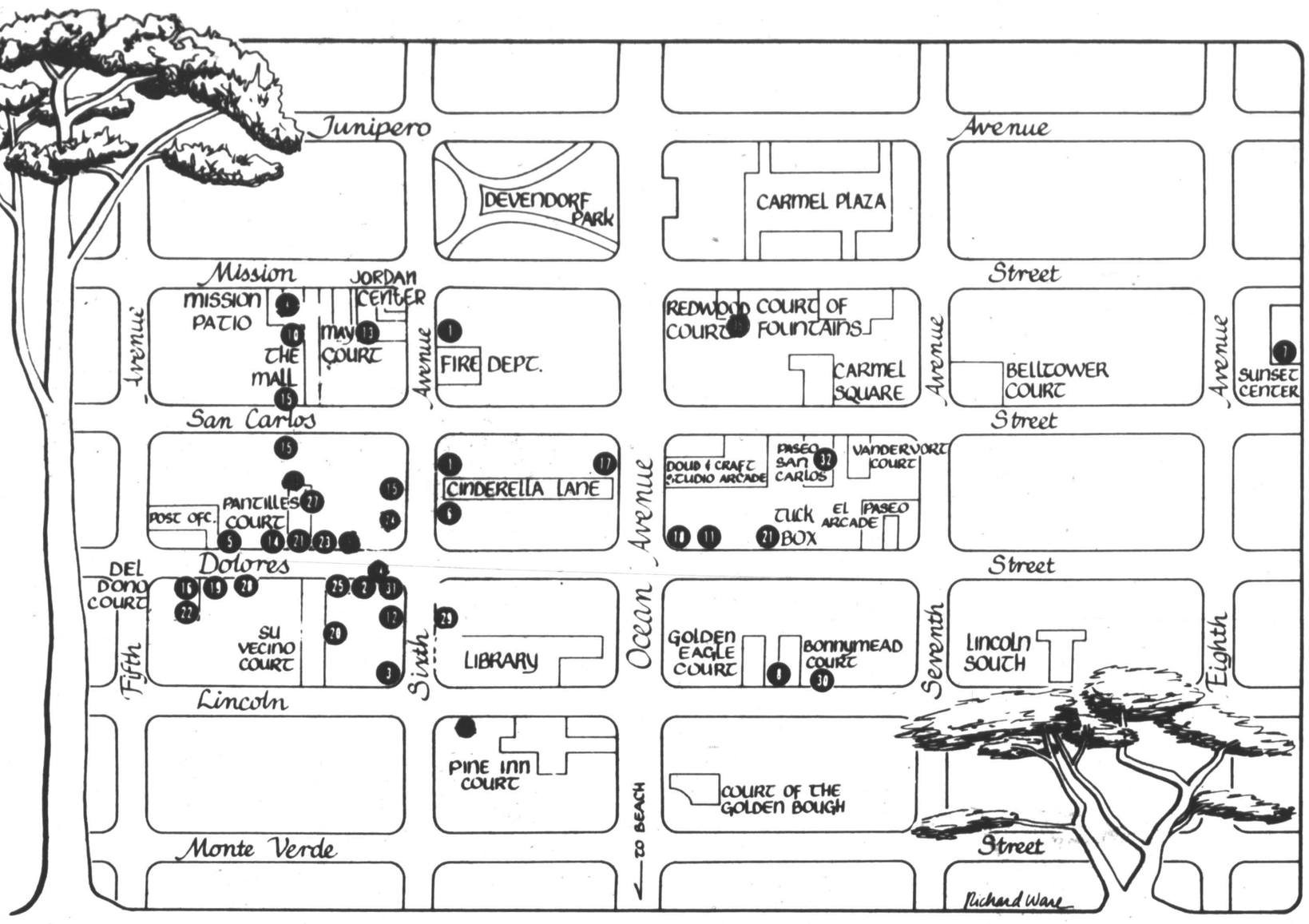
Jazz

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 625-1955
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 3-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

MOVIE MART 646-8487
Supports the local jazz enthusiast. We rent jazz video tapes & can order personal copies for collectors. *1180-H Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.*

JOHN CORTES QUARTET 373-8899
Outstanding group, fronted by saxophonist John Cortes, has been booked to play Monterey Jazz Festival 1988. To arrange bookings into private parties or public venues, just call 373-8899 or Dave Roman Agency at 624-1445.

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Moriyo, and many others. Daily 10-5. Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

JAMES PETER COST
2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon-Sat; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Pati Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Cloutier, Eyvind Earle, Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily. 624-5071

4. ALASKA ART

Original works by internationally known Alaskan artist Huong. Visit our newest gallery and enjoy Huong's new releases of colorful intaglios and local watercolors. Huong's brilliant primitives, unusual design, and earthy color combine to create an image all her own, blending culture and capturing expression of the far north. **Mission St. between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Gallery Hours: 11 to 9 daily. By appointment (408) 626-0308.** 626-8840

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism. Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings from western to naturalistic by Jim Miller. Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel. Open 11-5, Mon.-Sat. 625-0425.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY

Carmel's newest major gallery brings together the works of over sixty of the top wildlife artists from throughout the world. Within the expansive space of our gallery it is possible to view many diverse expressions of land and see mammals and birds, as well as one of the premier collections of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world. In addition, the gallery offers wilderness expeditions to the world's remote regions. California artists represented are Randy Puckett, Bill Hunt, Larry Foster, J.D. Mayhew, David Sellers, Mark Smith, Jack Wall and our Artist-in-Residence, Paula Chandler Wells.

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

BLEICH GALLERY
11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France. Monet's gardens in Giverny. Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. DADA and Surrealist art of the 20s and 30s. Rare 19th century photographs include works by Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Le Gray, Negre, Watkins, Emerson, Atget, Baldus and Marville. Contemporary works by Olivia Parker, Michael Kenna, Barbara Kasten, Chris James, Sandy Haber, Simon Marsden, Jim Alinder, Jerry Uelsmann and many others. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolios, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On 6th Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge. Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nanini, Bob Pettes, Barbara Corrigan, Carol Raab — Inman and others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

As one of the largest and most respected galleries in Carmel, Simic Galleries features an unrivaled selection of European and American fine art, with more than 125 artists represented. This gallery offers an impressive collection of florals, figuratives, seascapes, landscapes, Parisian street scenes, Impressionistic paintings, Western art, still lifes, bronze and wood sculptures. Works by Eugene Garin, James Fetherolf, Wendell Brown, Dzigurski, Simic, Roberto Lupetti, Amiry, Casay, Kresman, Cortes, Blanchard, Valere, Greg Harris, DiBert, Paul Moon and more. Simic Galleries caters to the new collector as well as the sophisticated art connoisseur. Four locations. San Carlos — corner of 6th, Carmel. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. AE, MC, V. Artege card also accepted. 624-7522.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwich, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters; middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstrac/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Dalva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orrit, Gaston Thierry, Marcestal. Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guibord, Plasterer, Guiterrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Braojos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-6300.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

CHEPPU
27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Andreason, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

BRAICO/LEWIS
29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST
30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

FIRESIDE
33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

FIRST
34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

OGLE GALLERY
35. AND GRAPHICS

James Ogle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

BETWEEN CARS? New flex lease concept. Short or longterm, easy qualifying. Clean, used import cars from $240 per month, all maintenance included. This months special — 74" BMW 2002, $295. 646-0473 for details. 7/7TF

63 CHEVY STEPSIDE with '74 6 cylinder, camper shell, runs good, body/tires good shape. $1000 or best offer. Dave 899-1159.

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 10/6

1988 CHEV. VAN CONV. 17' HORIZON, V8 engine, CC, AC, extras, 32 mpg, self-cont., sleeps 4, all season tires under 1500 miles, $34,000 new, $26,700 sell. Happy vacation. 12V, 110V. LPG. 624-3415. 9/22

1965 MERCEDES BENZ — 230SL. Automatic, 2 tops, low mileage, phone. Excellent condition. (415) 687-6153. 9/29

MERCEDES 1963 230 SL with 280 engine, 4 speed, completely restored, new: paint, interior and top. Runs and looks perfect. $14,500. (415) 935-3456. 9/22

For Rent

CARMEL: Unfurnished large 2 bed/2 bath condo apt. Quality unit with views. Non-smoker, no pets. $1250.00. Call 625-6318.

CARMEL: Unfurnished 2 bed/2 bath apt. Nice and clean $1100.00 plus utilities. Call 625-6318.

PACIFIC GROVE: Unfurnished 3 bed/2.5 bath condo. 2 car garage. 1 Yr. lease. Call 625-6318.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-6318

Antiques Sale

Antiques Sale

Fabulous Antique Auction

Sat., Sept. 24th • 11:00 a.m.
Sun., Sept. 25th • 11:00 a.m.
King City, Calif. (Fairgrounds)

A fabulous 25 yr. estate collection of country store & western memorabilia to include: Saloon & barber shop back bars, vintage autos, wagons, advertising, victorian and turn-of-the-century furniture, guns, gas pumps, etc.

INSPECTION:
9 a.m. till sale time each day.
TERMS: Cash, approved personal check, Visa and Master Card.

For further information call:
Auctioneer Thomas R. Foran
(805) 438-5395 or
(408) 385-4812

This magnificent collection contains over 2000 rare and hard-to-find collectables of historical interest.

State License #177

Business Opportunities

1000 SUNBEDS, TONING TABLES, Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50%. 1-800-367-6836. 10/13

CLOTHING BOUTIQUE, The Crossroads, Carmel. Equip., supplies & merchandise. WHOLESALE PRICE. Owner must sell. Call evenings 623-4011 or 625-8640. 9/29

For Rent

2 BDR., 2 BATH, near downtown, underground parking. $950/mo. 1 bdr., 1 bth apt. $700/mo. Mangold Property Mgt. 372-1338. 9/15TF

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Studio apt. with full kitchen & bath. Ocean view, flowers, trees and sunsets. $685/mo utilities included. 625-2680. 9/22

Carmel: Large 2 bdr./2 bath condo apt. Quality unit with views. $1600.00. Same location, smaller 2 bdr./2 bath, Non-smoker, no pets. $1350.00. Call 625-6318.

Carmel: Unfurnished 2 bdr./2 bath apt. Nice and clean $1100.00 plus utilities. Same location, small 1 bdr./1 bath. Clean. $700.00. Call 625-6318.

Ocean Avenue Realty
625-1343

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT TERM ROOMS AND APARTMENTS, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

CARMEL: Completely furnished, small, luxury cottage. All utilities included. $1,000/mo. 624-7505. 9/22

VERY NICE, 2 bdr., 2 bth, Carmel home. All amenities. Quiet area, walk to everything. $1,350/mo. (415) 339-1551. 9/22

For Rent Commercial

MID CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

Autos/ Motorcycles

INTRODUCING A QUIET CELEBRATION

EXCLUSIVELY MERCEDES-BENZ

STAHL MOTOR CO.
60-YEAR ANNIVERSARY
SAME LOCATION
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

In celebration of
our 60th year in business,
for the remainder of Sept.,
over 35 new Mercedes autos
will be specially priced
for this occasion.
To assure success
for this milestone anniversary,
all Mercedes are marked with
unusual reductions.
It's simply our way
of sharing 60 years of
good fortune
with those of you
considering a new or preowned
Mercedes-Benz.
Trades welcome,
especially Mercedes trades.
Don't miss our
once-a-decade promotion.
We look forward to your visit.

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED

498 Fremont in Old Monterey
375-2456

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS for lease, 425 sq. ft. with bathroom and 1 450 sq. ft., both on the second floor. Located 2 blocks from Ocean Ave. in a well situated business area. 624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

EXECUTIVE OFFICE SUITES AVAILABLE IN PRIME DOWNTOWN CARMEL LOCATION. FAX MACHINE & SECRETARIAL SERVICES OFFERED. CALL MICHELLE 625-1255. TF

PARKING SPACE in downtown Carmel. Monthly — $200. 625-2600.

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: Available December 1. Charming, secluded 2 bdr., 1½ bath, near Post Office. Redwood interior, fireplace. $1,500/mo, lease. (213) 378-1881. 9/2

Autos/ Motorcycles

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: Ocean front, fantastic view, 3 bdr., 3 bth, 2 car garage — Lease. (415) 935-5950. 10/6

2 BDR., 2 BTH, mini study, 2 decks, laundry hook-up, storage, garage. Walk to town & beach. For rent beginning in November $1,175/mo. 624-5243. 10/6

For Rent (Share)

SINGLE LADY to share room. $300 a month, include utilities & storage. Share bath and kitchen. Carol 899-4492. 9/22

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Monterey Travel Agency
Gross 2mm
P.G. Liquor & Convenience Store.
Ocean Ave. Apparel $45,000
Monterey Camera Repair
Carmel Women's Apparel.
Gross $300,000 +
Excellent price
at $69,500.
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental
Carmel Art Gallery
$75,000. Prime Tourist location.
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Monterey Hardware. Only one!
Ocean Ave. Gift Shop.
$225,000
Boat Sales & Service.

RESTAURANTS

Major Pizza Franchise.
2 locations.
Carmel. Elegant Dinner House. Very large Kitchen. $75,000
Carmel Valley. 110 Seats & Patio. Parking. Apt.
Carmel. Patio.
$79,500.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.
Chef Cooking School & Restaurant
Carmel Valley Coffee Shop
Marina Coffee Shop

REAL ESTATE

Carmel Commercial Bldg.
$795,000
Carmel Ocean Front
Estate. 14,000 sq. ft.
Incredible Home,
VIEWS & location!
Carmel Commercial Bldg.
New 4 apts. + offices.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

For Rent Wanted

SEPARATE STUDIO or guest house in Pebble Beach. Maximum $450/mo. By employed and fulltime, non-smoking student. Debi Vanek, work 624-0106, eves. 372-6011. TF

BILL BATES is looking for studio space in downtown Carmel, please send inquiries to: The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. TF

SEMI-RETIRED Professional home-owning couple want house to rent in Carmel, south of Ocean, or Pebble Beach. Jan-Feb. or Jan.-March. Excellent references. George Mead, 960 San Jose Dr., Elm Grove, WI 53122. (414) 782-5636. 9/29

LOCAL RESIDENT: Wants Carmel area 3 bdr. house with garage by 10/1/88. 625-4293. 9/29

HOUSE...Physician and wife, Carmel lovers. California references. Wm. Sands M.D., 25 Sage Hill Lane, Albany, NY 12204. 9/22

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. $500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

FOR SALE: Ship's Lanterns, Brass 15" height, Port & Starboard, electrified — $600.00 each or both for $1,000. Call 624-4890. 9/29

WETSUIT RIPCURL Heatseeker 32, men's size small with Knewtron Knees. Aqua & black. Excellent condition. $85. Call Laura 624-0162 days or 624-8005 eves. TF

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE; Picnic table, 2 benches, 2 chairs and coffee table — $125. Call direct, free delivery. (415) 680-7397. 9/29

HOT TUB 7'X7'X33', Portable, brand new, slightly blemished, fully equipped, 10 year warranty — $2,700 delivered, also, 6 other models on Close Out. Buy direct from factory Rep. Venus Tubs. 688-3243. 10/13

GATE LEG TABLE, new Royal Electric portable typewriter. 372-0562. 9/29

EARLY AMERICAN dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10', $175 & two-tier side oak table, $40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

PROFESSIONAL BRUNSWICK SNOOKER POOL TABLE, GREAT CONDITION, 6 ft. x 10 ft. $1,500 OBO. 1-268-2849 leave message. 9/22

Garage Sales

BIG GARAGE SALE; Sept. 24, 25. 9 to 5. Casanova between 10th & 11th, Carmel. 624-6540. 9/22

Giveaway

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

AUSTRALIAN SHEPARD, 8 years old, needs a home. Call 624-5265 after 7 p.m. 9/22

FREE! 3 car tires, F 78-15. In good condition. You pick up. 36 Wellings Pl., off Soledad Dr. across from Monte Vista School in Monterey. 372-6196 9/29

FREE to a good home: 3 month old black Kitten with yellow eyes. 384-4126, ask for Dotty or Paul, leave message. 9/22

FREE: 2 Cat Brothers, neutered, declawed. Love attention. 1½ years old. Need good home. 625-5615 or 649-4421. 9/29

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Lost & Found

LOST: "Heidi," 9 month old, yellow/white Akita mix pup. Tan nylon collar. Last seen; Sunset Apartments in P.G. 372-1621/659-4988. 9/29

LOST: STARFISH PIN W/3 STONES. LAST SEEN DOWNTOWN CARMEL. REWARD. SENTIMENTAL VALUE. 625-2571. 9/22

Help Wanted

CARMEL PENDLETON has an immediate position for part-time Sales Associates. Good starting salary. Retail experience helpful. Call 625-9505 10 a.m.-6 p.m. TF

EARN EXTRA MONEY, phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. $4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

CRUISE SHIPS. Now Hiring! Summer & Career opportunities. Excellent pay. World Travel! Call (Refundable) 1-518-459-3535 Ext. P2908EE. 9/22

MANICURIST WANTED for commissioned Nail Salon in P.G. Willing to train. Call 372-4504/372-4374. 9/29

HOME ASSEMBLY INCOME. Assemble products at home. Parttime. Experience unnecessary. Details. Call 813-327-0896, Ext. 854. 10/6

RETAIL MANAGER — Pendleton Store in downtown Carmel. Small family owned cabin. Great opportunity for someone who likes responsibility. Strong retail background required. Salary plus bonus. Send resume to: Pendleton, 1158 Broadway Plaza, Walnut Creek, Ca. 94596. 9/29

Help Wanted

HELP! High School Chemistry Tutor needed. 625-4177. 9/22

PAOLINA'S in Carmel, now hiring part-time Counter/Cashier person. 624-5599 ask for Diane or Madelyne. 9/29

HIRING! Government jobs — your area. $15,000-$68,000. Call (602) 838-8885. Ext 2196. Phone call refundable. 9/22

GET PAID for reading books! $100.00 per title. Write: PASE - F1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, Il. 60542. 10/6

COUNSELORS TO PLACE German High School students with local families. $500 per placement. Send resume: CAL ED, 2611 Fresno Str., Fresno, Ca. 93703. 9/22

TEENAGER wanted for odd jobs in Pacific Grove. Call 372-6130 eves. 9/22

Personals

I HAVE A ROOM to exchange for work. Must be non-smoking/non-drinking individual. 624-1564. TF

LONELY? NEED A DATE? Write Datetime, 317 S. Broadway Blvd., Norman, OK 73069. 10/13

Pets & Livestock

THOUROUGHBRED, 14 yrs. old, good for beginner. $500 plus Tack. Call after 5 p.m. 625-6732. 9/29

Volunteer.
American Heart Association

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Real Estate For Sale

FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS. FIRST TIME INVESTORS. I specialize in finding you a home you can afford. Call Marie, Coldwell Banker 625-3300. 7/21TF

STORYBOOK ORIGINAL COMSTOCK. Built by Artist. Extra large lot. Walk to Village. Peak of ocean. Owner asking $320,000. Pre-qualified principals only. 624-1373. 9/29

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605. For current repo list. 10/6

P.G.: 3 plus 2, 1800 sq. ft., ocean views, wood floors, 2 fireplaces, many extras. $279,000. 375-9665. 10/6

KAUAI: Lovely, one bdr. condo, mountain view. Sun Village. $75,000. (LH) 646-8721 or (800) 367-8047 ext. 543. 9/29

FIRST OPEN HOUSE. VIEW, VIEW, VIEW...2 to 5, Saturday 24th, Sunday 25th between 7th & 8th on San Antonio. 80x200, 5 bdr., 4½ bth. $1.5 million Brokers welcome. M. Ried Broker/Owner. (916) 485-5124 or (408) 624-6080. 9/22

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Real Estate Lots

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — One of a kind — rare opportunity to purchase 95 acre Estate property. Wooded with sweeping views of Pacific coast line. Call Mitche Wright 625-0421 or 625-6225 HD&A. 9/22

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. TF

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

Services Offered

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

SAGE HOUSE CLEANING: Husband & Wife Team, materials supplied. Licensed — Insured. FREE quotation, no obligation. 647-1835. TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING. TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830. 9/22TF

PET/ANIMAL PORTRAIT PHOTOGRAPHY in your home, animal's environment. Portfolio available. 624-1373. 9/22

HAULING IS MY CALLING TRASH IT. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013. 9/22

GARDENING BY BRYAN. Quality work, reasonable rates. Local references. 625-5210. 10/6

CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Termite Damage
Weed & Pest Control
YARD • TREE • HOME
Eliminate fumigation with our exclusive Electro-Gun.
CALL US FOR AN INSPECTION
Salinas 757-6000
Monterey 373-6400
Watsonville 724-6808

SISTER ANNE
Palm, Card Reader & Advisor
She will tell you your past, present, & future — love, marriage & business. She will answer all questions. All readings are private.
Open Daily & Sunday
9 a.m.-10 p.m.
$10.00 with this ad
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Day Care Center
Next to the Farm Center in Carmel Valley
$15 per day/insured and licensed. Ages 3-5.
7:30 a.m.-6:30 p.m.
References available
624-1564

Services Offered

GARDEN EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817. 10/13TF

OFF SHORE TANNING CENTER. "Look good, feel great!" Open 7 days — 9 private rooms with the WOLF SYSTEM. "Protect yourself indoors, before you go outdoors." Call 625-4445. In the Crossroads Mall, excellent parking. Mention the Pine Cone ad — get 10% off. TF

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing to impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

BABYSITTING — Experience and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

WORD PROCESSING, experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. The WORD WORKS, 659-3109. 9/29

EXPERT TYPIST with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manusripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

LICENSED PEDICURE/MANICURE SERVICE, direct to your home and lodgings. Call Caryn 647-2517. Gentlemen welcome. Sorry, no acrylics. TF

HAULING, BIG LOADS. LITTLE LOADS. FIRE CLEAN-OUTS, NOTHING TOO IMPOSSIBLE. GNESTA, UNDERBRUSH, TALL GRASS, IVY, POISON OAK. 646-5910. 9/15TF

THE BUSY HOBBITT. I can transform your garden into something creative and magical. Call for free consultation. References available. 625-5210 leave message. 9/29

GUITAR LESSONS — PRIVATE, ALL LEVELS. Flexible rates and hours. 649-4450. 9/29

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 624-1438. TF

IT'S TIME! Blue Sky Painting and Tile. Large — small — we do them all. 624-4606. TF

DISTINCTIVE SIGNS, Add identity and beautification to your business, home or vehicle. Call for FREE ESTIMATES, Carmel 624-5094. TF

SMALL GARDEN LANDSCAPES: for cottage, courtyard, patio, deck, pathways & spa. Flower beds, borders, container gardening & garden furniture. Complete site/soil prep & planting - Craig Hous 625-5210. TF

MEDIATION SERVICES. DIVORCING? Settle your differences without expensive & difficult litigation. Mediation can help you & your spouse resolve child custody, support & property issues. Call James H. Titus, Meditator 625-8653. 9/22

MASSAGE THERAPIST, State certified, $35 per hour. 14 years experience. 646-5334. 10/6

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

SAME DAY SERVICE
REFRIGERATORS — MICROWAVES — RANGES — OVENS — DISHWASHERS — WASHERS — DRYERS — WATER HEATERS — HEATING SYSTEMS — COMPACTORS. CARMEL — CARMEL VALLEY — PEBBLE BEACH. "ONE CALL DOES IT ALL." **624-0127.**
TF

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

BOUTIQUES

JOAN WINTERS
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, San Carlos & 2nd. **624-3638.**
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK
Lucite fabrication; Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 722-2107 or 722-1921.
TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**
TF

EXPERT CARPENTRY
I specialize in finish carpentry & remodeling. Decks, Shelves, cabinets, stairs, etc. First class work. Call 372-8078 anytime.
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

GRAHAM CARPET CARE
A fantastic Dry Cleaning System. Dries rapidly/no residue. Specializing in homes & rentals & Oriental rugs. Owner/Operator **625-6650.**
TF

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

HOME MAINTENANCE

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**
TF

HANDYMAN — HOME MAINTENANCE
Home Repairs, Carpentry, Painting, Fences, Decks, Cosmetics. Quality work. Reliable, Reasonable rates. John **375-9448.**
9/8

REPAIRS AROUND THE HOME
Carpentry, Plumbing, Fences. NO JOB TOO SMALL, FREE ESTIMATES. At $ HOUR SERVICE. 373-7066 — Emergency number **1-671-1299.**
9/15

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

HOUSECLEANING AND LIGHT GARDENING
I will make your home sparkle and shine and cultivate your garden. Please call Simone at 647-1393.
TF

THE HOUSEKEEPING PROFESSIONALS
Daily — weekly — monthly cleanings. Spring cleaning our specialty; absentee home management. **626-1041.**
TF

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**
TF

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Installation and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance, lot cleaning and fences. **373-5487.**
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPE DEVELOPMENT SERVICE
Experience; professional gardening team has openings for new clients seeking quality, reliable landscape services. 726-2725 or 659-2568.
9/29

YOUR GARDEN'S FRIEND
Is offering monthly pruning, gardening and hauling service. For A reliable worker, please call 899-3998.
9/22

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING & LANDSCAPES
Friendly, knowledgeable, reliable Gardening Service. Clean-ups, small tree work, irrigation and design. Roofs cleaned. 373-2373.
9/22

FLOWER SCAPES
Instant color flower gardens carefully designed, installed and maintained. Anything from patio planters to flower pots. Experienced and educated with references. **625-6752.**
10/13

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

HEALTH

EMBRACE HEALTH CARE
DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR &
CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D.
NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Lincoln near 8th **(408) 626-1788**

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

MAIN OBJECTIVE
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.
TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. **624-8218.**
7/28

MASONRY

MASONRY SERVICES:
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa **633-3378.**
9/8

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call **373-8327.**
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

PLUMBER
Repairs and installation, Drain and Sewer cleaning. Senior Discounts. James **373-6696.**
TF

ROOFING

ROOF CLEANING
Roof Top Maintenance offers complete care for your rain gutters and wood shake roofs. Repairs, cleaning, and restoration. Call for FREE inspection today.
Pacific Grove **373-8420**
TF

SECRETARIAL

TYPING:
IBM Memory, many options, repeat letters, cassette, private by hour. **647-9261.**
TF

TREE SERVICE

BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971
Licensed & insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. **646-9263.**
TF

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULLY INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

WALL APPEARING

PAPER TIGER PAPER HANGING
Meticulously experienced — wide spectrum of papers. Designer, architect, contractor compatible. Local, Bay area references. 624-4249 after 6 p.m.
TF

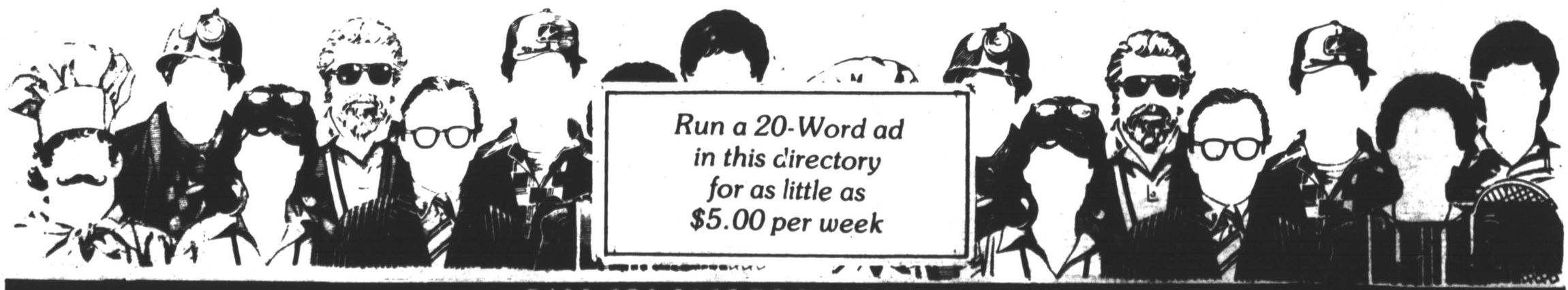
WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF



Run a 20-Word ad in this directory for as little as $5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Services Offered

DOUGHTERY'S AUTO BODY & PAINT REPAIR SHOP, located at 288 Pearl Str., Monterey. Pick up and delivery available, insurance work welcome. Discount to Senior Citizens. Come in for your free estimates. 372-2153. 24hr. towing. 10/29

HAVE WORD — PROCESSOR WILL TRAVEL. Graphic Designer with secretarial skills will process your words at your home or office. Manuscripts, correspondence, technical papers, etc. $10/hr. Call Kay 373-5561. 10/6

PROFESSIONAL GARDENING, 10 years experience. Excellent references and very dependable. 624-6158. 10/6

COMPLETE LANDSCAPE DESIGN, construction management, maintenance. Leave message anytime. 649-3102. 10/6

FLORAL CATERING: Weddings, Banquets, Parties, Hotels, B&Bs, Etc. For your floral needs call 624-4042. 10/6

Special Notices

ENGLISH RIDING clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. Limited selection of brand new items now in stock. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

GIZDICH RANCH: Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. 9/22

VACATION RENTALS & Property Management

Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.

Ocean Avenue Realty

625-6318

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

Vacation Rentals

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

WONDERFUL CARMEL POINT Cottage, 2 bdr., 2 bth, 1300 sq. ft. short walk to beach, beautifully furnished and remodeled. Large, professionally maintained fenced yard with private deck. Call Vivian Kent 625-6165. Del Monte Realty. 10/20

SKYLINE FOREST Cathedral ceilings studio. Charming, light, private, trees, weekly. 373-0616. 9/29

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished, Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0438. 9/29TF

SMALL, 3 BDR. VICTORIAN in Aspen for 1-2 weeks, January or February, for small house in Carmel near ocean. (303) 722-7219 or 925-7571. 9/22

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

Work Wanted

PRIVATE MATH AND FRENCH TUTOR. Hold B.A. in French, minor in math. 375-3414. 9/29

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881518

The following person is doing business as:

DIVERSIFIED PROPERTIES & MANAGEMENT COMPANY, 27820 Dorris Drive, Suite 102, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DIVERSIFIED PROPERTIES & MANAGEMENT COMPANY, CALIFORNIA, 27820 Dorris Drive, Ste., 102, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7/20/88

(s) Virginia L. Cooper, Vice-President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC937)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission granting a use permit for the construction of a two-story building with retail shops located on the northwest corner of 7th Avenue and San Carlos (Block 76, Lots 19 and 21). The appellant is Clayton Anderson on behalf of the Carmel Residents Association.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: SC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Negative Declaration

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC927)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F 5915-21

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name THE PENNY FARTHING TAVERN, at 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on November 27, 1985.

ANTHONY SUTTON-DEAKIN, 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

SARAH SUTTON-DEAKIN, 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

(s) Sarah Sutton-Deakin

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC936)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a request to install an awning with sign over an existing window and entryway for the business known as Singulier located on the west side of Junipero between 5th and 6th Avenues (Block 58, Lot 21 and 22). The appellant is Bertrand Hoffmann.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC925)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of a condition of approval of a use permit for expansion and additional seating of a theater in the Service Commercial Land Use District located on the west side of Dolores between 7th and 8th Avenues (Block 92, one-half Lots 1 and 3). The appellant is Alan Weber.

PURPOSE: To determine if the condition of the use permit should be upheld or modified.

ZONING
DISTRICT: SC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC929)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF VACANCY
CITY TREASURE
($150.00 PER MONTH)

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is seeking qualified applicants for the office of City Treasurer, a position appointed by the City Council. This office is compensated on a contractual basis of $150.00 per month and is without benefits.

Applications and a job description can be obtained at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues. City Hall is open at 8:30 a.m. to Noon and from 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Below is an example of the duties of the City Treasurer:

Manages and maintains records of municipal investments according to City investment policies and guidelines; reconciles monthly bank statements and acquires and reviews financial statements of institutions in which the City initially invests and annually provides reports thereafter; secures written pledges of collateral from investment agencies on each form of investment; consults with staff on City financial matters and accounting practices, and provides information concerning financial activity upon request; provides monthly investment reports to City Council and staff; coordinates and provides information to auditors during the annual audit of municipal financial records.

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Dated: September 8, 1988
Publication date: September 22, 1988

(PC921)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881441

The following person is doing business as:

SALLY'S BOUTIQUE, Lincoln South of Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

SANDRA KAY STANG, 1029 Highlander Dr., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88.

(s) Sandra Kay Stang

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1988.

(PC906)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for the establishment of an art gallery in the CC Land Use District (Block 57, Lots 8 and 10, east side of San Carlos between 5th and 6th Avenues). The appellant is Sam Ehrenberg.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC926)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission approving the decision study of a second-story addition to an existing single-story residence (Block JJ, Lot 8 — the Wolfe residence located on the southwest corner of Casanova and 2nd Avenue). The appellant is Fergus P. Tobin.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: October 4, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: September 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Sept. 22, 1988

(PC928)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881494

The following person is doing business as:

STEPPING STONES COUNSELING SERVICES, 166 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

RICHARD STEPHEN DiLORENZO, 807 Day Circle, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

HELEN CHRISTINE DiLORENZO, 807 Day Circle, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88

(s) Helen DiLorenzo

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC933)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881454

The following person is doing business as:

CAL TECH, 24982 Valley Way. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JOHN K. KIRCHENBAUER. 24982 Valley Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11-1-82.

(s) John K. Kirchenbauer

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC930)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881466

The following person is doing business as:

THE PENNY FARTHING TAVERN, 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1988

(s) Sarah Sutton-Deakin, Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC931)

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881309

The following person is doing business as:
MONARCH FINANCIAL, 969 Pacific, Monterey, Ca. Suite No.10, 93940.
WILLIAM A. STENZEL, 301 Via Paraiso, Monterey, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/8/88
(s) William A. Stenzel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC911)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881310

The following person is doing business as:
MONARCH PROPERTIES, 969 Pacific, Monterey, Ca. Suite No.10, 93940.
WANDA A. STENZEL, 301 Via Paraiso, Monterey, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/8/88
(s) Wanda Stenzel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881423

The following persons are doing business as:
PORTERVILLE BROADCASTING, a Joint Venture, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
PENINSULA RADIO INVESTORS — 1, a California Limited Parntership, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
KAGAN RADIO, Inc., a Calif. Corp., Gen. Parnter of Peninsula Radio Investor — 1. 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel Ca, 93923.
EUPHONICS BROADCASTING, Inc., a California corporation. 22311 Montera Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93908.
This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/1/88
(s) Norman Glaser, Chief Financial Officer
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881424

The following persons are doing business as:
CYPRESS CELLULAR ASSOCIATES, A joint venture. 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, California, 93923.
PAUL KAGAN, 25849 Hatton Road, Carmel, Ca.ifornia, 93922.
W. CLARKE SWANSON, 649 Fifth Ave., Naples, Florida, 33163.
ROBERT BUFORD, 15000 Paluxi Road, Tyler, Texas, 75703.
This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/26/88
(s) Paul Kagan
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881422

The following persons are doing business as:
KAGAN FINANCIAL GROUP, Joint Ventue, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
KAGAN FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, Inc., A California corporation, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
G.R. BERZINS, Inc., a Connecticut corporation, 49 Ridge View Avenue, Greenwich, CT 06830.
This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/10/88
(s) Norman Glaser, President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC915)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881421

The following persons are doing business as:
DSL ENTERTAINMENT, A Joint Venture, 1108 Sherbourne Dr., Los Angeles, Ca. 90069.
CYPRESS ENTERTAINMENT — 1, a California Limited Parntership., 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
KAGAN ENTERTAINMENT, INC., a California Corp., General Parntership. 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
DSL ENTERTAINMENT, INC., a California corporation 1108 Sherbourne Dr., Los Angeles, Ca. 90069.
This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/10/88
(s) Norman Glaser, Chief Financial Officer
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC916)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881444

The following person is doing business as:
AMOURETTE, Dolores Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, California 93921.
SUSAN DRISCOLL, Carmelo & 7th, Southwest Corner, Carmel, California 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1988
(s) Susan Driscoll
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC917)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881439

The following person is doing business as:
THE GEM AND I, 25475 Flanders Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93922.
DORIS GRAHAM SENGER, 25475 Flanders Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93922.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/1/88
(s) Doris Senger
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.
(PC918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881366

The following persons are doing business as:
FIRST AGUAJITO CO., 1111 Sawmill Gulch Road Pebble Beach, California, 93953.
WILLIAM EVERT, 1111 Sawmill Gulch Road, Pebble Beach, California 93953.
This business is conducted by a limited parntership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/1/88
(s) William Evert
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 27, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.
(PC902)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881390

The following persons are doing business as:
CALIFORNIA REMODELERS, 27520 Via Sereno, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
RICHARD ROWAN, 27520 Via Sereno, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88
(s) Richard Rowan
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.
(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881414

The following person is doing business as:
PENINSULA WINDOW SERVICES, Santa Rita 2nd House S.W. of 5th Street, Carmel, 93921.
NICHOLAS HARRY VAN ENGEL, Santa Rita, 2nd House, S.W. of 5th Street, Carmel, 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July, 1981.
(s) N.H. Van Engel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 29, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1988.
(PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881399

The following persons are doing business as:
PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES, Santa Rita 2nd House S.W. of 5th Street, Carmel, 93921.
NICHOLAS HARRY VAN ENGEL, Santa Rita, 2nd House, S.W. of 5th Street, Carmel, 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on February 1981.
(s) N.H. Van Engel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 26, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1988.
(PC905)

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Bratty Real Estate
Since 1957
NEW! EXPANDED!
Property Management Dept.
If you own income property, Let US get the "headaches" ...YOU get the profits!
CALL KAREN 375-5175

Billy L. Slimp
CUSTOM HOMES
LICENSE NUMBER 263826
Let us Design and Build your Custom Home Central Coast to Central San Joaquin Valley

Pictured above: Custom four bedroom on your lot or Ranch
$81,500

For Appointment: 209-723-1293

Real Estate Agents

We offer:

Excellent Training • Great Location
Competitive Commission Schedule
Pleasant Atmosphere
Modern Office • Broker Assistance

For Confidential Interview Call
Sam McLeod

Century 21
ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.
3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)
625-5965

LOCATED JUST INTO SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY, the owner of this home is assured of easy access to Peninsula activities without the hazzle of driving distances on the Valley Road.

ONE ACRE OF GROUND provides space for the large swimming pool and deck, for a generous-sized home, and for lots of fruit trees of many varieties.

4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, kitchen less than a year old, double garage, family room. A warm and friendly family home to enjoy for years to come. And only $379,000. **26455 Via Petra.**

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Our Best Buys

PACIFIC GROVE

JUST LISTED...nearly new 3 bedroom, 2 bath, big family kitchen, dbl. garage. Walk to schools & shopping. Asking..... **$215,000**

JUST REDUCED. Just off the crashing surf outstanding, 3 bed., dining room. Big family kitchen: Make offer..... **$339,000**

MONTEREY

JUST LISTED... Brand new custom built beauty on "skyline ridge." Upstairs master suite with den. Downstairs 2 bedrooms, dining room, family room, breakfast nook, deck & 3 fireplaces. **$565,000**

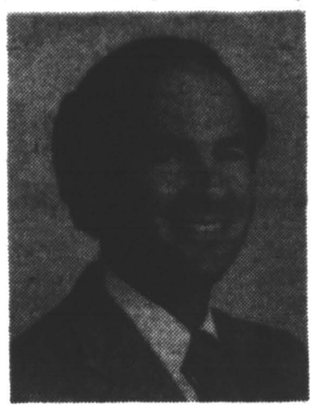
CARMEL VALLEY

"MAKE OFFER": Redecorated throughout. 3 bed., with fam. room & new kitchen on sun drenched 1 acre with solar pool . . **$339,950**

ELEGANT MEDITERANEAN style home secluded behind private gate with 4 bedrooms, gourmet kitchen, formal dining room, family room, swimming pool, spa & lanai **$378,500**

CARMEL
San Carlos at 5th • [illegible]
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clemintina • [illegible]

"THE GATEHOUSE" INN



A renowned home filled with history "The Gatehouse" could very well be the last opportunity for you to develop a Bed and Breakfast Inn in Pacific Grove on the Monterey Bay. Originally the home of Senator Langford, this Italiante-style Victorian with ocean views throughout was constructed in 1884. The recently acquired permits enable the owner of the Senator Langford house to convert the Victorian and add a small replica of the home on the property. The completed inn will include 8 guest rooms (some with fireplaces), a sunny cozy sitting room with stone fireplace, a formal dining room, a kitchen/breakfast room plus a complete manager's quarters and office. This home has fabulous ocean views throughout, hardwood floors, and 10-foot ceilings on the ground level. Parking will be provided on the property for at least 8 cars, and there is space available to create a charming courtyard garden adjacent to the buildings. Invest in "The Gatehouse" Inn. Exclusive agency listing. Coldwell Banker Real Estate.

CALL EARL Y. MEYERS II • (408) 372-7117 or 625-3300

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. $585,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

CARMEL VALLEY WITH VIEWS

Contractor must sell this new home now, price reduced $50,000. The best of Carmel Valley living. Brand new home on one private acre, security gate, valley views, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 fireplaces. Top quality finish work and much more. Very comfortable and light home. Now $449,000. Call Marilynn Lebus.

FIRST CITY
REAL ESTATE, INC.
575 Calle Principal · Monterey, CA 93940 · (408) 649-2533

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors, carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans. $389,500.

CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. $279,500.

CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view. Inquire regarding existing structure $149,500.

CARMEL RESTAURANT

Location! Location! Location! 58 seats — great opportunity — good lease — owner desparate. Price lowered to $225,000.

BAY VIEW MONTEREY CONDO

2 bedroom, 2 bath, fireplace.

EXECUTIVE ELEGANCE PEBBLE BEACH

Well cared for and maintained home is highly desirable area of Pebble Beach. Features 3 bedrooms, 4.5 baths in 3500 sq. ft. home on a sprawling acre. Very large assumable loan. Now being offered at the reduced price of $775,000.

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

Merit · McBride

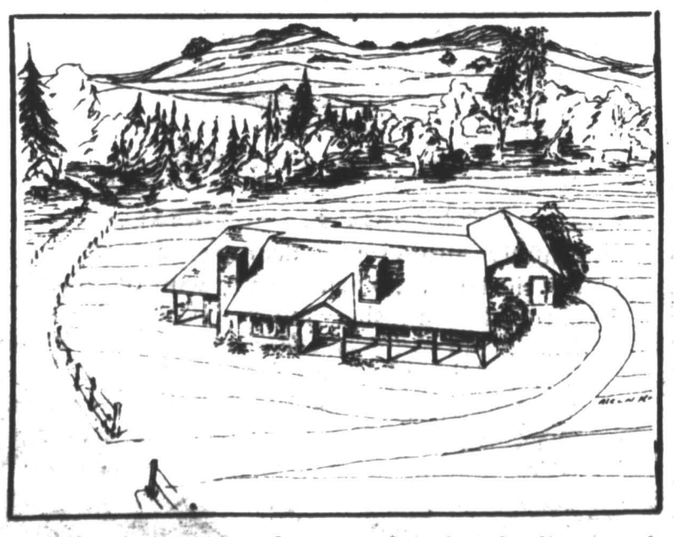
Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave.,

VIEW FROM THE CORNER!

Meticulously maintained 2 bedroom home offers bay views, a charming family room with fireplace, den, and a nicely remodeled kitchen; all situated on a spacious corner lot in Monterey..... **$225,000**

GREAT BUY IN SAN BENANCIO



Imagine a soon-to-be-completed 4 bedroom, 2 bath home on 1.23 usable acres. Lots of tile, air conditioning, propane heat, living, family and dining rooms, 2 fireplaces, large garage, convenient location, and great school district. All for only..... **$279,000**

OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
Expect the best.™

MONTEREY

SPACIOUS PETER'S GATE HOME. This lovely 3 BR, 2 BTH home is situated on approximately 1/2 acre and backs up to permanent greenbelt. It features large rooms, new carpeting, a potting shed greenhouse and deck. Perfect for the avid gardner! All ready in move-in condition! $289,000.

OCEAN VIEW & SUNNY, TOO!! This 4 bdr., 3 bath executive home nearing completion has an excellent flowing floor plan with elegant foyer situated on over 2 acres next to an estate area. Over 3000 sq. ft. gives you a feeling of spaciousness & privacy. Best of all is the unbelievable price of $495,000!

PACIFIC GROVE

A MUST SEE! This fabulous home has 6 BR, 3 BTH and is located in Pacific Grove's prestigious area close to the beach and golf course. Enjoy bay views and a cozy fireplace. This custom home has over 2,500 square feet and is situated on approximately 1/3 acre. Stop in today! $412,000.

CARMEL

SUNNY, SPACIOUS AND PRIVATE...3 BR., 2.5 BTH with upstairs loft that's ideal for den/teenager's room. Walk to Carmel Ranch Golf Course. Redwood decking in front and back. Lovely views of the hills, Easy flow floor plan with large top notch kitchen. Priced at only $375,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

GOLFER'S DELIGHT. Spacious and bright this 3 BR, 3.5 BTH home is located on the 3rd fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course. Amenities include extensive redwood decking, Spanish tile, storage, privacy, high ceilings easy flow floor plan with top of the line kitchen. $499,000.

FIRST HOME IN EXCLUSIVE ESTATE AREA!! This magnificent home overlooking famous Pete Dye Golf Course is nearing completion! Over 3500 sq. ft. features 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, cathedral ceilings, hardwood floors, marble entry & marble baths. This dream home is airy, spacious & gives a feeling of grandeur. GREAT BUY at $795,000. Now is the time for a preview showing!

VIEW, VIEW, VIEW TO THE OCEAN! A contemporary home designed by Paul E. Davis featuring 3100 sq. ft. 3 or 4 bdr., 3 baths, oak woodwork throughout, extensive storage, & amenities too many to mention. This impeccable property is in move-in condition & includes a common area tennis court. GREAT assumable financing. $439,000. See you there!

CARMEL
100 Clocktower #10
625-3300

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY
888 Munras Ave.
372-4500

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Sunshine and beautiful amenities are offered with this immaculately maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium unit on the quiet side of Carmel Valley Ranch. Asking $299,500.

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

CARMEL

Excellent location with view of the ocean. Pebble Beach Golf Course and Lodge. Easy care patio garden for outdoor entertaining and only 1 easy block to the beach $524,000

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D &
Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

625-3212 625-3500

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

CARMEL $239,000

3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Includes 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest unit. Excellent investment. Not far from town.

CARMEL FIXER-UPPER

A 3-Bedroom home. On a 60x100' lot. South of Ocean Avenue location. Great starter home or excellent investment. $275,000.

CARMEL, 2 HOUSES, $197,500

An older 1 bedroom house. Plus a 1 bedroom guest house. Both with kitchens. 2 Private sunny patios. Not far from town.

OCEAN VIEW, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Beautiful ocean views. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. On a large lot. Across the street from the ocean. Warm wood interior. Spacious open-beam ceiling living room. Bright modern tile kitchen. Tile baths. Deck off master bedroom with hottub & ocean view. Lovely landscaping with lawn & sprinkler system. 2-Car garage has loads of storage. Furnishings negotiable. $429,000.

CARMEL CAPE COD HOUSE

Ocean view. Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Just 1 block to the beach. A charming 2-bedroom, 2½ bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Private sunny back yard with beautiful lawn. Covered brick patio. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-Car garage. $525,000.

MONTEREY BAY VIEW HOME

In desirable Fisherman's Flats area. Adjacent to a greenbelt. Near Jack's Peak Park. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Plus spacious guest unit with kitchen & bath. In excellent move-in condition. 2-car garage. $350,000.

ARTISTIC FLAIR IN CARMEL VALLEY

A bright & cheerful contemporary redwood home offering lovely vall[illegible] views. Designed by local artist/owner for comfortable California living. 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths. Plus lower level guest quarters with bath & wine cellar. Surrounded by arbored decking & beautiful sculptured walkways. A large southwestern-style artist studio or guest house is separated from the main residence for privacy. A truly unique property. $595,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just minutes from downtown Carmel. $180,000.

CARMEL ART GALLERY

One of the best locations in Carmel. Gallery displays both paintings & sculpture. Landlord will negotiate new lease. Excellent established clientele & goodwill. $55,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • *Since 1913* • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

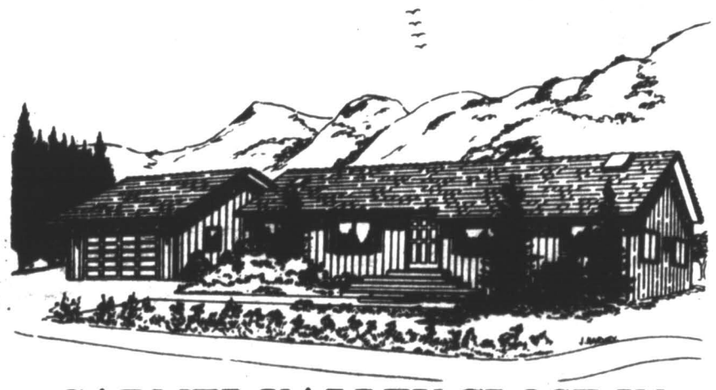
POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

An oceanside sensation, with a most spectacular location at the water's edge, with crashing surf and coastline vistas, offered at $425,000. OR We've listed a large, gently sloping parcel, west of Highway 1, with excellent ocean views, beach access and water available at $165,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS ESTATE

Winding rock garden paths, sweeping stone staircase and dance floor patios, with forever vistas across Wildcat Cove and the Pacific beyond. Stately Comstock built home is artfully crafted of post adobe — you'll never want to leave this most-treasured corner of the world! $1,200,000.



CARMEL VALLEY CLOSE-IN

Quality constructed 3 bedroom ranch home plus 900 sq. ft. guest house with 4th bedroom and bath, in an exclusive, close-in gated community of newer homes. Energy efficient construction plus decks, patio and large family room. One acre level lot, fenced with family orchard. $469,000.

CARMEL POINT PRIME

Enjoy privacy, well-removed from weekend traffic in an exclusive Carmel Point location, just steps from the beach! Luxurious 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home includes a grand master suite with lavish bath, sauna, massive fireplace and huge wardrobe. Cozy den plus office and decks. Offered at $650,000.

SPARKLING NEW IN MONTEREY

Luxurious new bay view home in prime, Huckleberry Ridge location. Three bedroom floor plan includes a grand 700 sq. ft. bay view master suite with Jacuzzi and shower, his/hers dressing areas, huge closet. Office, family room, kitchen with walk-in pantry and breakfast alcove. Top quality in wooden French doors and widdows, crown moldings and high ceilings, dramatic foyer. $535,000.

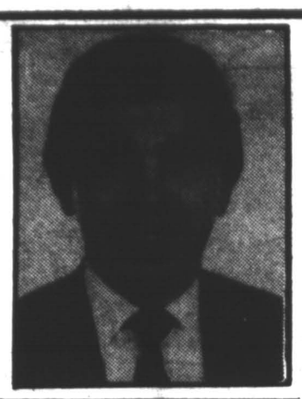
SUNBELT CONDO

Beautifully customized 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo includes tiled entry, kitchen with JennAir, microwave, KitchenAid dishwasher and compactor. Master suite features double wardrobe dressing area, while expansive decking extends from living room to master suite and opens to fairway. Amenities include golf course, clubhouse, pool, tennis, and a carefree lifestyle. Offered at $225,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300



MONTEREY

If You've Reached the Top... Live There...

...in this unique 4 bedroom, 3 bath executive home...with views of the bay, city lights at night and delightful greenbelt. Window walls, skylights, large tiled sundecks and an oriental garden in the entry way await you. Quality radiates throughout. If you're on your way up.
Call Lee Canonico. TODAY $565,000

MARINA

A Home of your Own?

It's possible! In this exc[SOLD]3 bedroom, 1½ bath Condo that is conv[SOLD]hopping. Enclosed patio links an [SOLD]hen with a large 2 car garage. VA appr[SOLD]and motivated seller.
Call Lee Canonico TODAY $112,500

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!®

Lee Canonico RE/MAX Monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

LOOKING FOR ARTIST STUDIO? Look no further, included is 3 Bdrm., 2.5 bath plus fish pond, brick patio and decking Nr. Corner Pico & Cabrillo. $369,500.

DELIGHTFUL WARM LIVING ROOM with floor to ceiling living room invites family enjoyment in this 2 bdrm., 2.5 bath Hatton Fields area home. Recent Price Reduction makes this a good value! $379,500.

BRIGHT & SPACIOUS-SUN FLOODED ROOMS 3 bdrms., 2.5 baths large brick patio near corner Cabrillo & Pico. $285,000.

646-0707

Help-U-Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

Each office independently owned and operated
Member MLS

THANKS HELP-U-SELL

"HAVENHILL" A MAGNIFICENT ESTATE FOR THE DISCERNING PURCHASER

England's famous Tudor architecture situated on a stunning seven-acre site in Carmel Valley. With exceptional drama, this 19,000 sq. ft. residence offers marble entry, carved oak paneled walls and bookcases and leaded glass windows. The dining room has five sets of French doors that open to terraces, lawn and pool **$3,450,000**

Please contact our office for further details and an appointment to see this superb property.

H D & A HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923

REALTOR®

625-6225

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Greg Shankle REAL ESTATE

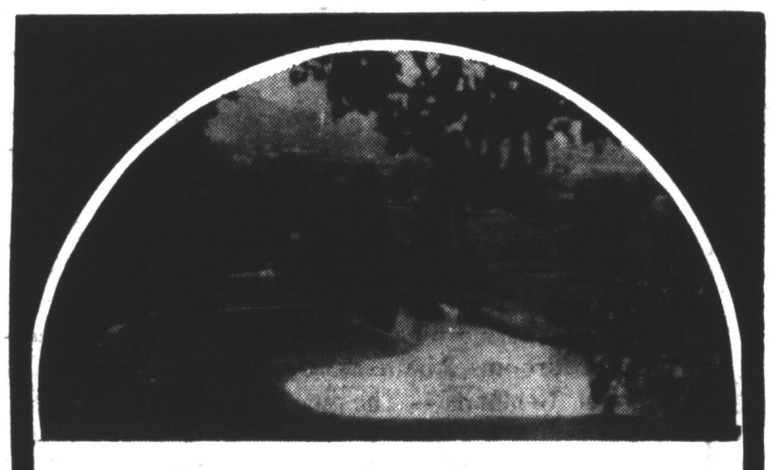
REALTOR®

MAY WE TEMPT YOU WITH VALUE?

THE MONTE VISTA LOCATION makes this property very desirable. It features approximately 2400 square feet of living space for your growing family. The expansive floor plan affords 3 spacious bedrooms, formal living room, family room with wet-bar. Included are separate guest quarters, 2 car garage and ample storage space. Bring your personal touches and make your dreams of home ownership come true. $305,000.

NUMEROUS AMENITIES in North County, this eye-catching 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has been recently updated with new carpeting, vinyl and mini-blinds. The septic tank has been inspected and pumped, there is a termite clearance and dog kennels with water and electricity. This extremely clean home is further enhanced by its being located on a private hilltop with fantastic views. Well-priced and ready for your occupancy. $197,000.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401



AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**
CONDOMINIUMS...From $265,000
HOMESITES...From $225,000
HOMES...From $320,000

1) NEW ENGLAND— COUNTRY STYLE

This 2 year old custom-built mid-valley home sparkles on a sunny acre all its own! Features include 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious modern kitchen and fabulous valley views. Unpack your bags — you're home! Just $365,000.

2) BLUE RIBBON ENTRY

This one is a real winner! On the 14th fairway, this 3000 sq. ft. home boasts 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, sunken wine cellar, hot tub with private deck, and lovely tiled garden room with wet bar. A sure bet at $625,000.

3) THE JEWEL IN THE CROWN

This gorgeous custom home really shines. Featuring the finest craftsmanship, this 3000 sq. ft. home has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, library/office, den, sunny breakfast room with French doors, spacious country kitchen and more! $730,000.

4) SMART ADDRESS

On the 9th fairway, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary sells itself! Beautiful private entry courtyard leads to [SOLD]groom with soaring cath[SOLD]eiling. Open floor pl[SOLD], large kitchen with adjacent family/ garden room, wonderful decks. Just $495,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

M|M M|M real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

CHOICE AREA

A CHOICE AREA...a choice home...in Carmel, in a good south of Ocean Avenue location, a most attractive home in contemporary style, featuring seclusion behind a walled courtyard with tall curly oaks. Inside, a big living room with floor-to-ceiling windows offering dramatic courtyard views, nice kitchen, atrium three bedrooms, and two up-to-date baths. A secluded sit-out area to the rear enjoys warm morning sun. **REDUCED** to $419,500.

ON THE LAGOON

A STUNNING home on Carmel Point, set off like a jewel by a manicured garden, abutting the Bird Sanctuary where you can watch the rising sun and the birdlife every day of the year! The house sits well back from the street to afford you utter privacy, and to the rear is a sun-flooded terrace with a lanai for festive Sunday brunches. Inside, the house is a delight-bright, airy, cheerful, and stylish. Living room with fireplace and lagoon view, cozy dining room, gleaming kitchen, and two good bedrooms. $565,000.

BEACH AND OCEAN

ON SCENIC ROAD, right across from Carmel Beach, a comfortable home on a[SOLD]oversized lot, offering wonderful views of s[SOLD]and. Lovely living room with big stone firep[SOLD], dining room, new solarium, and three good bedrooms. Downstairs is a separate suite with its own bath. $1,250,000.

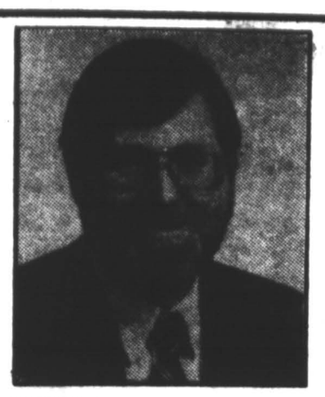
SLEEPING BEAUTY

A POST-ADOBE Comstock on a double lot in the best south of Ocean Avenue location in Carmel. Surrounded by a lovely walled garden, this house offers spacious livin[SOLD]ith fireplace, separate dining room, two b[SOLD]ooms, and two baths. There's no question about this house needing **TLC**...and the imaginative person who acquires this fine property can make this into a showplace that will be the envy of all Carmel! $525,000.

A SHOWPLACE

ON A CUL-DE-SAC in Hatton Fields, a tastefully remodeled home with five bedrooms, inviting sunken living room with Carmel stone fireplace, attractive dining room with fireplace, and appealing outlooks to the garden with its stately pines and oaks. State of the art kitchen! $781,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP



CARMEL

Location — Location — Location

Enjoy spectacular beach-front views from Point Lobos to Carmel Point and beyond. Warm in the glow of a Pacific Sunset or stroll out your back gate along the beach from this immaculate 4 bedroom, 4 bath home. One of very few Monterey Peninsula properties to offer both magnificent ocean views and direct beach access.
Call Bert Aronson $1,375,000

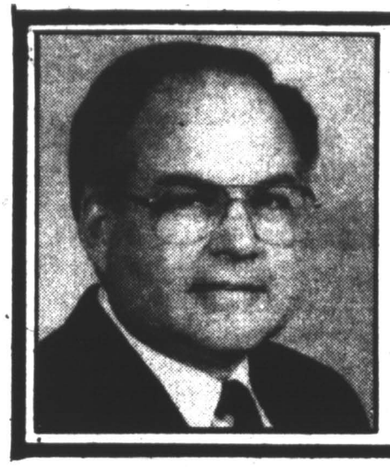
PEBBLE BEACH

Outstanding Value

Located on the 17-Mile Drive with Del Monte Forest views and a peek of the Monterey Bay is this exceptionally nice top floor condominium at Ocean Pines. With two bedrooms and two full baths this unit also features a wet bar gourmet kitchen and gas jet fireplace.
Call Bert Aronson..... $205,000

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

Bert Aronson RE/MAX Monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346



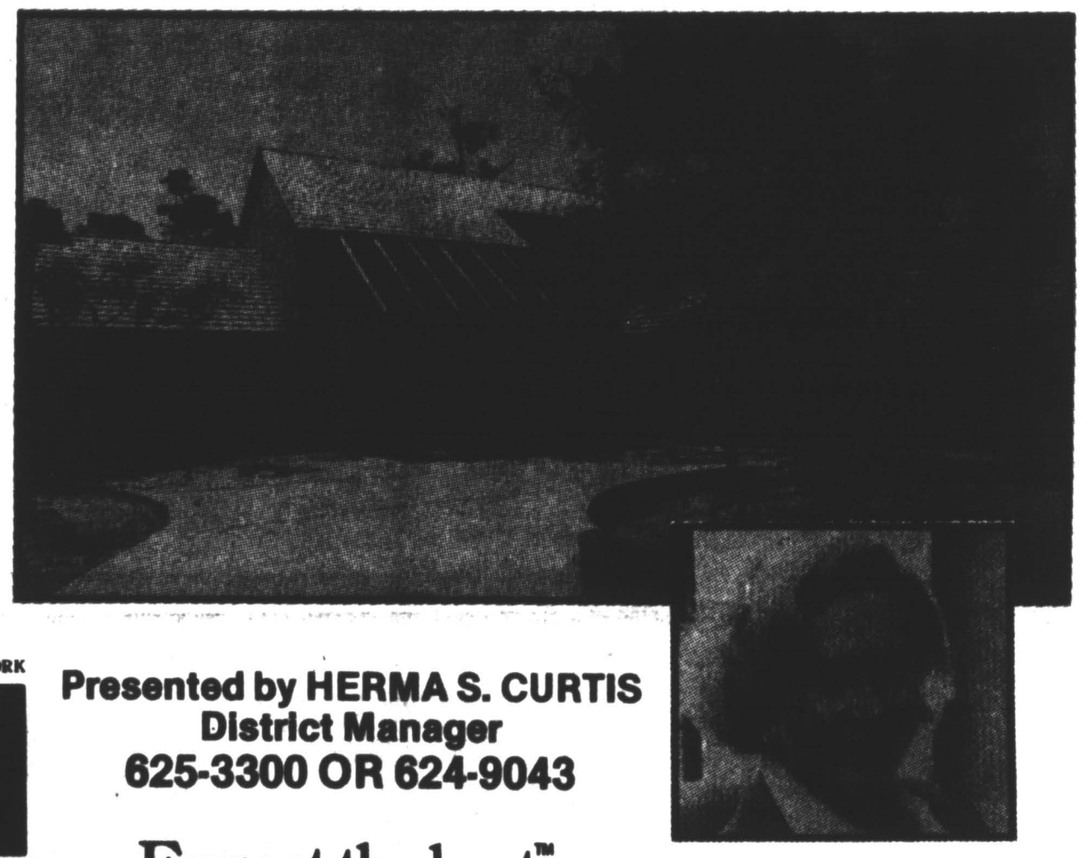
IMITATION IS THE SINCEREST FORM OF FLATTERY...
I'M FLATTERED.

Call JAN WILLIAMS at Coldwell BANKER

THE CARMEL OFFICE: 625-3300

LOVELY AND NEW — WITH BAY VIEW!!

In this prestigious Skyline Ridge area with its beautiful new homes, we are offering one of the nicest residences with dramatic bay views and an open, airy feeling and great floor plan that flows!! Many fine appointments thru-out include marble tile fireplaces, imposing marble tile entry and a totally separate master bedroom suite with huge closets galore and stunning marble bath! The kitchen is a dream and opens to family room with raised hearth used brick fireplace. Seeing is believing. Call us for a private showing; you will be glad you did. Priced well at **$535,000.**



A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

COLDWELL BANKER

Presented by HERMA S. CURTIS
District Manager
625-3300 OR 624-9043

Expect the best.™

VIEW FOR TWO in TANGLEWOOD

Our newly listed condominium offers two bedrooms, two baths and peaceful forest and ocean views.

Busy professional will enjoy the convenient Skyline Forest location and the truly affordable price.

$140,000

HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

JUST LISTED

Carmel — Large lot (approx. 5800 sq. ft.) with bonus of small cottage on back. Great for vacations until you plan to build.
$175,000

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266
Sallie Conn, Broker

A VARIETY OF VIEWS

Hacienda Carmel — A two bedroom, 1 bath unit in one of Carmel's finest Adult communities. There is a lovely patio off the living room which has extra built in cabinets. Hacienda Carmel offers many amenities — Swimming pool, beautiful party house, infirmary on site, guest quarters and putting green just to name a few. $140.000.

Carmel Point — We offer the least expensive house on lovely Carmel Point. A short level walk leads to the Ocean. You can look to the hills from the sunny deck and garden. A guest house is snuggled behind the flowers. The morning room is ideal for morning coffee. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. $395,000.

Carmel Highlands — The pine forest, the magnificent ocean sights, the colorful sunsets, all lend a romantic aura to the balcony of this fairy tale home. In truth, the whole property speaks of romance...massive stone, clear heart redwood, beveled glass, hand finished hardwood floors, gracious gardens all enhance the cozy intimate charm of the two-bedroom main residence. Your guests will also fall under the romantic spell while in their own private stone cottage. They will be warmed by their own stone fireplace, be fascinated by the lovely gabled ceilings and delighted with the view from their romantic window seat. Do you need a little romance in your soul? It's waiting for you...$1, 319,000.

Just Listed

Monterey Peninsula Golf and Country Club — You can golf cart to the club or the green from this newly listed immaculate home. Skylighted entry, large homey kitchen with breakfast bar. Spacious living room with fireplace and built-in bookcases. Cozy den with pocket doors, wet bar with ice maker and large closet. Lovely patio area great for entertaining. Shutters on all windows, master suite with bath and large second bedroom. Oversized garage with storage. $410,000.

Carmel Point — We have just listed a delightful home on the much saught after Carmel Point. Away from the beach traffic, this house stands on the highest land on the point., which views Point Lobos and Stillwater cove from the upper floor. This immaculate home has a large living room opening to a southern exposure deck and a well defined dining room area, kitchen, and half bath at ground level. Above are 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, an inviting den and laundry room. Mature trees and colorful low maintenance planting enhance the setting. $525,000.

Hometown Realtor
Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

TM

REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

The Playhouse

The house is long (about 60 feet) and low (apparently one story but there's a surprise), and it fits comfortably on a large wooded lot. It's situated a little below street level, and the drive leads down to a double carport. It's a very private dwelling, circled on all sides by fences and endowed with generous decks front and back.

You enter across the front deck and see for the first time that most of the walls are floor to ceiling windows. The general color scheme is white — combed plywood and painted walls, beamed and planked ceilings — a splendid setting for color accents supplied by furniture, carpets, drapes and paintings.

The living room is 18x28, glass on both sides overlooking decks and a spa at the rear, shelves at the near end and along one wall, and a large free-standing fireplace at the far end.

The bedroom hallway opens at the far end, and off it are 3 bedrooms, all spacious, all with lots of windows, shelves, cabinets and closets. The master bedroom is 19x14, carpeted, with a wall of louvred closets, built-in mirrors and, of course, a large private bath. A second bath serves the other bedrooms and guests.

The kitchen and well-lighted dining room are at the opposite or near end of the house. The dining room is sizeable, beamed, and opens directly to the kitchen. This is 17½ feet long and 9½ feet wide, has all appliances in place, multiple cabinets, and directional spot lighting. Even a small service bar.

Oh, the surprise! The lot slopes off at the west end and provides space for a 600 sq. ft. guest quarters on a lower level. This is a totally private space with one bedroom and its own bath, a comfortable accommodation for visitors.

The house is a complete world in itself, over 1700 sq. ft. But toward the south, across the rear deck and a small forest of Monterey Pines, you can see the peaks of the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Why do we call this "The Playhouse"? This is a highly versatile home. The smaller bedrooms can easily double as dens, game rooms, TV rooms, whatever best suits your family's needs. It's located at 25233 Ward Place, a long cul-de-sac east of Highway 1 but not on Hatton Canyon. The price — $390,000.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 85

We have lately (and temporarily) come into possession of a copy of the TELEPHONE DIRECTORY for Monterey and San Benito Counties dated February, 1930. It's a little larger than a Reader's Digest, a bit tattered, stained in places by wine and tomato sauce, and runs to about 100 pages. The Carmel section is 7 pages and lists numbers like 352-W, 44 and 2-J-5. Fairy Lee Byrd, for example, is 841, the Fire Department is 100, and Miss Eliza Clevenger is 1-J-3. Robinson Jeffers is not listed because he didn't believe in telephones. Edward Weston (782) and Hazel Watrous (361) did. The yellow pages are not yellow at all, run to 51 indexed pages and are called "Buyer's guide." 94 restaurants are listed (9 in Carmel), and only 1 of the Carmel restaurants survives today. There were 42 physicians in 1930, more like 242 today. Real estate offices (may their tribe decrease) add up to 77, of which 3 are still extant in some form; but remember, this covers 2 counties. There were 82 hotels (some duplication), no motels. Ice business was big: 9 outlets. Travelling through this list of 57 years ago is fascinating...and more than slightly disconcerting. Do you suppose that somebody in the year 2044 will be equally enchanted with our telephone book?

Carmel

$225,000: Just listed. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath.
$325,000: Hatton Fields 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.
$375,000: Hatton SOLD bedrooms, 2 baths.
$475,000: Carmel Point — 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.
$895,000: Charming Carmel Inn — excellent location — top condition — good income.
$390,000: Carmel Hills — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths with guest quarters downstairs— open beams, Monterey pine floors, lots of glass, mountain views on a quiet estate lot.

Carmel Highlands

$197,000: Lot — blue and white water views — estate bldg. site.
$197,000: Lot — ocean and mountain views.
$195,000: Lot — Yankee Point Drive — View.
$595,000: 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spindrift.

Carmel Valley

$350,000: Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.
$359,000: Carmel Views — 4 bedrooms, 2 baths with separate in-law quarters in EXCELLENT condition on a beautiful large lot.
$395,000: Carmel SOLD 4 bedrooms, 3 baths — Family Home

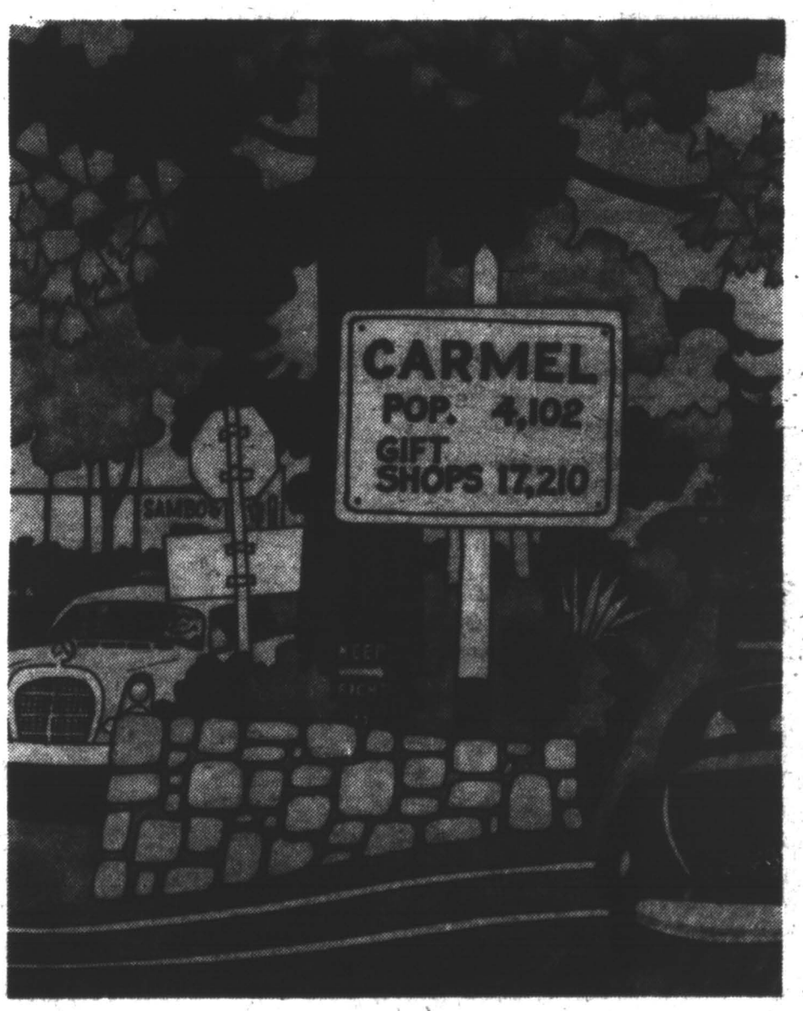
Pebble Beach

$895,000: New on Market 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.
$1,300,000: Just completed a beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

Lots and Land

$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN! Capturing lovely ocean scenes, a classic Mediterranean with "old world" ambiance in prime south-of-Ocean, one-block to beach location! This two story home, aptly named "Heavenly Hill," is well situated high above the street for privacy and "best view" orientation. There is extensive use of tile, Carmel stone and arched doorways, with a loggia family room, fireplace in living room, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Plus hot house & beautiful tiled indoor spa! $895,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A custom designed, quality-built Carmel contemporary with light & open floor plan. High ceilings, expansive decking, skylights, artist's studio/family room, master suite and cozy sleeping loft. Separate room with bath ideal guest quarters. Elevator to second level. Desirable walk to town and beach location! $369,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! On a half-acre site capturing lovely valley & mountain views is this brand new, quality constructed light & spacious contemporary. Offering total privacy, the 2-bedroom, 2 bath home has a vaulted ceiling and Carmel-stone fireplace in the spacious living room, a large dining area and den. Luxurious master suite with sky and forest views, walk-in closet & Jacuzzi bath. Providing southern exposure is the large sundeck off the living room. Low maintenance grounds! $499,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! It will be an easy walk to the beach from this freshly remodeled home in prime South of Ocean location. This two bedroom, two bath home with a den will have a country French flavor with decorator touches throughout. There will be a lovely tile terrace accessible through both the dining and living rooms. There will be a deck off the master bedroom and a patio off the brand new kitchen. Our exclusive. $545,000.

SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS! Overlooking gorgeous views of the ocean, PointLobos and the Santa Cruz mountains from all major rooms and decks, a beautiful & spacious 5 bedroom, 3 bath home in Carmel Views. Wonderful features include open beam-ceilings & fireplace in the living room, large wet bar, den or study, an open kitchen-breakfast room combination, and 3 bedrooms & 3 baths — with a fireplace in master bedroom. Ideal for guests or teenagers is the downstairs level with 2 bedrooms & bath plus the family room. $625,000. 625-4111.

HATTON FIELDS HOME! In desirable area, on an oversized level lot, an elegant Carmel-stone and wood family home with sparkling pool, spa and spacious, separate guest house with bedroom, bath & fireplace. The living room, dining room, kitchen and master bedroom enjoy a southern exposure that provides warmth and lovely nature light. French doors open from the dining area to the tiled-terrace pool area, ideal for relaxed indoor-outdoor entertaining. There is a den, a total of 3 bedrooms — deck off master & 3 baths. Beautiful landscaped easy-care grounds with mature oaks & greenhouse. $650,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL VALLEY

JUST REDUCED $36,000! A wonderful home with generous-sized rooms plus large 2 bedroom guest house on one level acre of Kip Stewart designed landscaping with fruit trees, and vegetable & flowered gardens. The main house offers beamed ceilings, a wall-to-wall-fireplace in the living room, sunlit breakfast room, family room & 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Completing it is a wraparound deck with hot tub, fish pond, and built-in BBQ. The guest house has a living-dining room, 2 bedrooms, bath & kitchen. Both homes in top condition! Now $349,000. 625-4111.

CLOSE TO VILLAGE! Near the Village, with Carmel Valley Road access, a beamed-ceiling 3 bedroom redwood home offering southern exposure with a spacious view deck. A wonderful mini-ranch on 16½ acres with plenty of room for children and horses. Butler barn, stalls, paddock & horse arena. Gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank on parcel. Plus beautiful valley views! A great value at $650,000. 625-4111.

SPANISH-STYLE HOME! Superbly crafted home offering spectacular mountain & valley views from the patio & decks. The flexible floor plan of this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home allows for a variety of living arrangements to include separate-entry guest quarters with access to the swimming pool area. Tiled-entry, spacious living room with fireplace, wood-paneled den or family room, wet bar in dining room, tiled-kitchen with cozy breakfast alcove with window seat. Beamed ceilings throughout, providing old-world ambiance & charm, accented by arched designs of doorways, fireplace & built-in cabinetry. $525,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OCEAN VIEW HOMESITE! A spectacular ocean view lot in a private forest setting at the end of a cul-de-sac. Utilities are available to the property. Perculation/septic tank test and approval has been granted. $210,000. 625-0300.

SEA VIEW SETTING! On a large, usable wooded-acre + ocean view setting, a well-constructed, artistically designed home with wraparound deck, spa and spacious parquet floor entry. Enhanced by ocean views from the master suite, dining area and kitchen, highlight of this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is the architecturally interesting, octagonally shaped living-dining "great room" with its floor-to-ceiling fireplace and high, open beam ceilings. Cozy breakfast area is off the kitchen. $369,000. 625-4111.

OCEANFRONT CALIFORNIA BEACH HOUSE! On a rare oceanfront site overlooking sea views of the Pacific Ocean & Yankee Point, the California contemporary of your dreams! Entered through a circular drive to a landscaped acre, this spectacular home of driftwood-grey redwood exterior has light & space flooding every room. French doors lead to large wraparound deck from the living room and dining area, there are 4 marble fireplaces — including one in the family room and in the master suite which occupies the upper level. Two other bedrooms & 4½ baths, & walk-in mirrored bar. $1,890,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

FILTERED OCEAN VIEWS! One-story spacious contemporary set on 1½ beautifully landscaped acres in most sought-after neighborhood. Light & sunshine throughout enhanced by skylights, cathedral ceilings, built-in bookcases, and large windows with outlook to forest & filtered ocean views. Most rooms open to the wraparound sun-deck and manicured lawn. There are 3 fireplaces — brick with raised hearth in the living room with wet bar, family room, formal dining room with mirrored wall, a study off the "great room" with wet bar, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. Gated, circular drive entry. Now $1,200,000. 625-4111.

BRAND NEW & BEAUTIFUL! Nearing completion on one of the few remaining homesites in the Country Club, a 3 bedroom, 2 bath quality-built home on a quiet street close to the MPCC clubhouse. With a peek [SOLD] ocean possible, architectural plans f[SOLD]ory home show placement of [SOLD]ireplace in the living room, large f[SOLD], ample kitchen plus other amenities and [SOLD] 2-car garage. Due for completion the end of September, this stucco-exterior home with, its tile roof, is an excellent value at $389,000. 625-4111.

BEAUTIFULLY DESIGNED! This beautiful contemporary captures a private forest setting and brings it indoors for total enjoyment. Clerestory windows in the living room and guest quarters offer abundant natural lighting and tree-top views. With modifications, the flexible floor plan adapts from a home ideal for couple to a plan suitable for family living. The separate 700 sq. ft. guest quarters with private roof-top deck would make a stunning master suite and there is a 3rd bedroom/office with bath downstairs. Plus decks and Jacuzzi exercise spa. Great location within minutes of MPCC, The Lodge and the Inn at Spanish Bay! Now $469,500. 625-4111.

JUST LISTED! In a park-like 2½ acre setting is "Evergreen," a new country-estate designed by internationally known architect George Swallow. Grand foyer opens to spacious living room with bow window. Features include hardwood floors, interior arches, soaring ceilings, crown moldings & beautiful baseboards. Soffited-ceiling formal dining room, handsome library, family room, tiled kitchen, 3 fireplaces & powder room. Luxurious master suite has his & her baths & forest-view deck. There's a second bedroom suite, and lower-level 800 sq. ft. can be used for additional bedrooms, exercise room or office space. Active permit for guest house & 5-stall horse barn. $1,200,000. 625-4111.

SEA VIEWS + GUEST HOUSE! Offering spectacular Point Lobos & Carmel Bay views, a handsome home & separate guest house on a lovely landscaped acre-plus. Main house ideal for entertaining with large marble entry, high ceilings & floor-to-ceiling windows in the living room with sliding doors opening to the 1500 sq. ft. view terrace. There are 3 fireplaces, formal dining, butler's pantry, wet bar, sun-filled breakfast area, 3rd bedroom/den or study, 3½ baths. Generator, outdoor lighting system & 3-car garage. $1,200,000. 625-4111.

CLASSIC FRENCH MEDITERRANEAN! On one acre of lush lawns with lighted reflecting pools & fountains & brick terraces, a classic 4 bedroom, 5½ bath French Mediterranean home capturing sparkling ocean views. Two-story entry, stunning glass garden-room adjoining high-ceilinged living room. Three fireplaces, mahogany-paneled den with wet bar, elegant dining room & circular staircase leading to second floor with glass solarium off the master bedroom. $1,900,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL
(408) 625-0300
Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-4111
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 647-7494
The Inn at Spanish Bay

PEBBLE BEACH

EAST MEETS WEST. Oriental reflections beautifully assimilated into the American lifestyle. This magnificent estate on 3.3 acres overlooks the first fairway of Pebble Beach as well as Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos beyond. The living quarters surround a fossilized stone courtyard with each of the main rooms opening onto serene gardens or the ocean view terrace. A detached guest house contains the pool with retractable roof, an entertainment center with BBQ and kitchenette, guest quarters and sauna. Additional features include 4 family bedrooms each with its own bath plus separate servants' quarters, a wine cellar, commercial kitchen and complete security and intercom phone system. Walk to golf or The Lodge. A very special offering at...$4,900,000.

GUESTS IN YOUR FUTURE! Your guests will enjoy their stay in their own spacious and separate guest quarters, that are in addition to a newly refurbished main home with beautiful amenities. The main home's features include open beams, bleached floors, lots of glass, tile, and dramatic fireplace. All on a private tree-fringed lot with two courtyards. Perfect for entertaining! Reduced to $329,500.

SALINAS

OAK HILLS —LARGE 3 BEDROOM, 2 BATH HOME. Front and rear of property is set among oak and fruit trees. Two patios hot tub and deck with a short commute to Peninsula cities. List price at $215,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

IMPECCABLE INVESTMENT! In a prime Pacific Grove location, this 4 unit apartment complex has been immaculately maintained, and includes onsite laundry, garages with storage! A "clean" investment! $595,000.

CARMEL

AS THOUGH A QUEEN IN COURT, the surrounding homes defer to this stately landmark property. Sited within an estate in excess of four ordinary Carmel-sized lots, White House is as sturdy as a ship's keel and as timeless as the surrounding oaks. Recently remodeled, the rugged hand hewn redwood siding now coexists with Gaggenau appliances and Karistan carpet. The simplicity of the original plank floors is now accentuated with granite and marble in the kitchen and baths. Hinges and locks from London, England. TV projection room surround-sound from Dolby. Garden lighting and an alarm system throughout for security. Electric gates and fully fenced for privacy. A separate cottage for guests or staff. Although a showcase residence, this is really one of Carmel's most well-designed yet most practical three bedroom family homes. A prestigious property at only $795,000.

PRICE REDUCTION! South of Ocean Avenue, this home has been completely rebuilt and remodeled inside. Only three short blocks to either the beach or town. This home features top-of-the-line fixtures and appliances; there is also a large family room with wet bar, a convertible den/3rd bedroom, a sunny patio with swimming pool and decks, and a security system. A natural home for the weekender, full time resident, and for those who love to entertain. Two bedrooms, three baths, gated off-street parking, and South of Ocean Avenue. JUST REDUCED to $599,500.

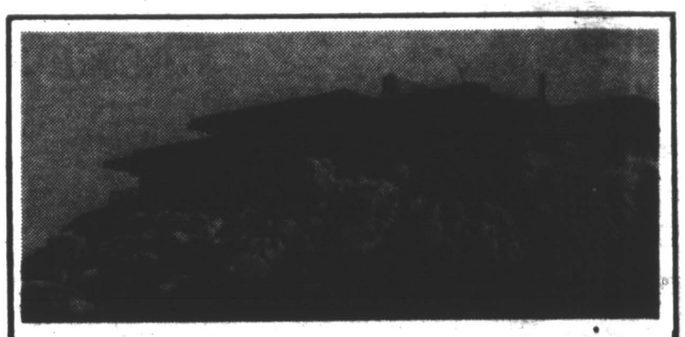
CARMEL SUNSETS! Watch the sunset over Point Lobos, from decking that extends across one side of this beautiful, large family home. Upgrades of marble, skylights, and a fabulous master bath. This residence includes 5 bedrooms, 3½ baths, and double car garage. $450,000.

A GATED ENTRANCE LEADS you into a distinctive property, echoing gracious living. There are green mature gardens drawing you towards a home with a "New Orleans Flavor." Open the antique glass entry door into brilliant sunlight, as this home faces south. The brand new gourmet kitchen is the "heart of the home." The dining room and living room, each with patios leading outdoors, branch out from the kitchen. Floor to ceiling windows call your attention to spectacular views of Coastal mountains and forests. The master suite includes two baths, bedroom and charming private sitting room with fireplace. In addition, there is a 1 bedroom apt. with sitting room and laundry. This home has excitement and remains a secluded property yet close to all conveniences. $595,000.

BIG SUR

SIMPLY ESCAPE! A lodge-style home of hand-hewn redwood beams with shake roof, on 1.5 acres, that has been featured in **Architectural Digest.** Main rooms are angled to catch the sun and views. Living room has stone & iron fireplace, wood plank floors, the dining room has stone floors & brass chandeliers. The old-fashioned kitchen is charming! The master bedroom opens to endless coastline views! $725,000.

CARMEL MEADOWS



OF SUNSETS & SEAS! "Extravagant perfection" describes this captivating world-class property on Carmel Bay, that provides you with 180° of seascape solitude! Dramatically crafted of wood, glass, and golden granite carved from the site, this residence has been built to endure. Quality is evident throughout the 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. The woodwork, tile, and stained glass are all custom work that has been beautifully executed. This property, facing due west, is in perfect communion with its site, as huge walls of glass encompass views from Point Lobos, to Pebble Beach, to the bird sanctuary at the mouth of Carmel River. $3,000,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

GRASSY SPREAD! A truly awesome 3.2 acre building site with magnificent Carmel Valley Ranch golf course views! Select from the several natural home-site pads contained in this sun-filled "bowl"! Horses — you bet! And yet you're only a short mile to the Mid-Valley Shopping Center. Owner may assist with financing for a well-qualified buyer! $197,500 and submit all terms.

DREAM HOME AT A DREAM PRICE! The best of town & country await you with luxurious features in a sunny, landscaped Carmel Valley setting! This 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 story townhome caters to your enjoyment with golf course views, and is close to swimming pool and tennis courts of Carmel Valley Ranch. The best priced at $279,000.

PRESTIGE AND PRIVACY IN PARADISE! If you've thought about a condo at Carmel Valley ranch but want the freedom of your own home with a little bit of garden, we've got the perfect solution! A gracious, charming, sun-filled 2 year old showplace, with dramatic entry a living room with fireplace and cathedral beamed ceilings, gorgeous kitchen, 3 bedrooms, a den, 2.5 baths, and much more! Located just past the entrance of the "Ranch," turn left on Holt Road, Don't just drive by. Well priced at $435,000.

WHAT AN OPPORTUNITY! The proverbial "least expensive home in the most expensive neighborhood" is yours in this 6 year-old Carmel Valley home! Seclusion is yours in this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath hideaway with superb valley and mountain views! This energy-efficient home is awaiting your finishing touches to become your La Rancheria dream home. Priced below appraisal value! $349,900.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

FOR RENT — VACATION HOMES. Our large selection of beautifully decorated and well maintained vacation homes include homes in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley, Monterey, Pacific Grove and the South Coast. Rental vacation homes are available weekly, bi-weekly or monthly. Call for additional information.

FOR RENT — LEASE AVAILABLE. This Pacific Grove "Victorian" with two bedrooms, large living room, eat-in kitchen that has been completely refurbished and newly redecorated with fresh paint, new carpet, new blinds and new kitchen cabinets. Laundry facility with washer and dryer if you need them. White picket fence surrounds low maintenance yard. $950 per month plus security.

EFFECTIVE PROFESSIONAL RENTAL SERVICE assures each prospective tenant of having a home that matches their lifestyle and fits their finances. For further information call (408) 373-1200.

WE OFFER OWNERS A full management service giving worry free ownership. Every property receives personal attention and professional care.

9/22/88

Burdick's

STEREO-VIDEO-TV-APPLIANCE

44th ANNIVERSARY SALE

FREE with purchase of any Sony television, stereo,or camcorder!*

FOR OVER 44 YEARS, OUR WINNING FORMULA HAS REMAINED THE SAME; NAME BRANDS, LOW PRICES, AND GOOD PEOPLE. AND NOW WE'RE CELEBRATING OUR 44TH YEAR WITH A HUGE ANNIVERSARY SALE! ALL FIVE SHOWROOMS ARE NOW LOADED WITH GREAT DEALS!

SPECIAL FACTORY FINANCING FROM MITSUBISHI! SEE PAGE 3 FOR DETAILS

Burdick's
STEREO·VIDEO·TV·APPLIANCE

TELEVISIONS

$299

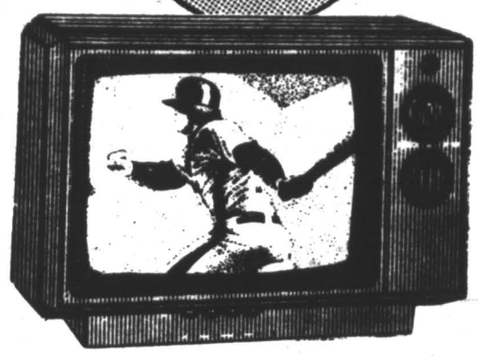
20" DIAMOND VISION REMOTE COLOR TV

Full square 20" Diamond Vision tube, 139 channel cable tuning, sleep timer, quick view, and deluxe wireless remote!

(2045)

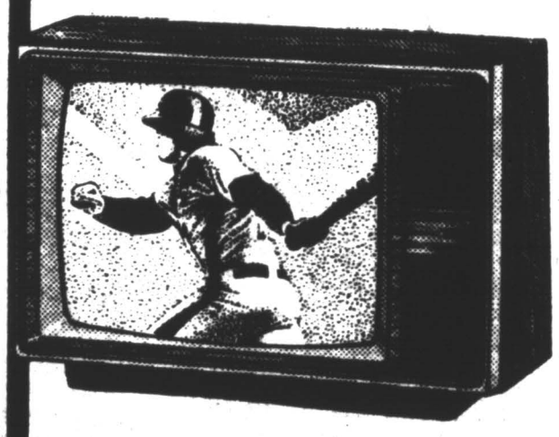
$149

44th ANNIVERSARY SPECIAL



13" COLOR TV

13" solid state color tv with UHF/VHF tuning, automatic fine-tuning, and a beautiful picture tube!



$199

19" COLOR TV

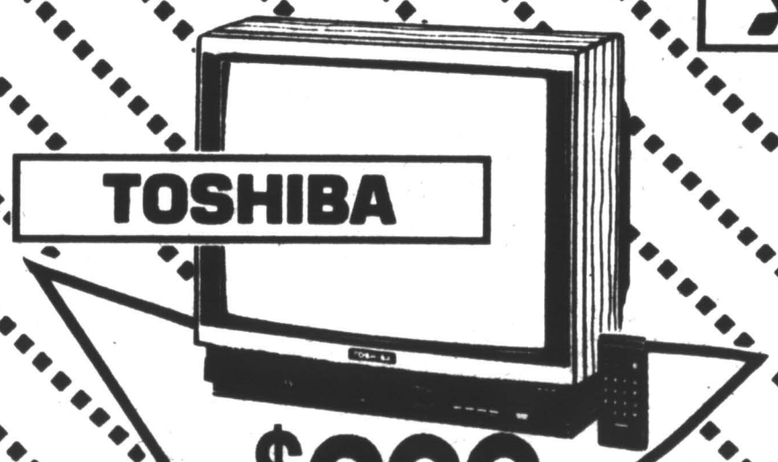
19" solid state color TV with UHF/VHF, automatic color, contrast, and fleshtone circuits for the best picture!

similar to illustration

$349

20" COLOR TV with UNIVERSAL REMOTE CONTROL

20" square screen with 24-button full control TV/VCR remote for on-screen menus, programmable scan and random access, alternate channel, and mute control!



$399

similar to illustration

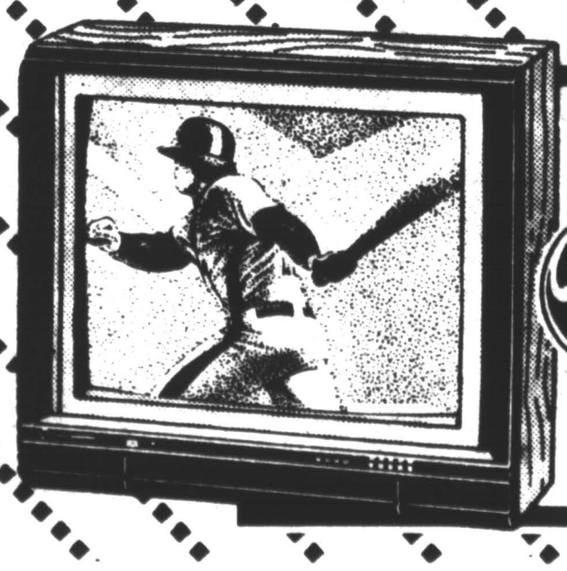
20" MTS STEREO TV/MONITOR

Stereo sound, 20" screen, monitor input, 28 key random access remote, and 5 watt stereo amplifier

$449

20" TV/MONITOR!

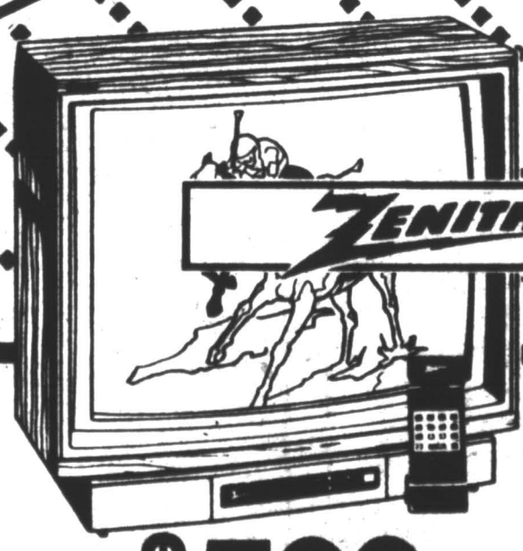
On screen color, tint controls, clock and off-timer, Diamond Vision tube with video input, 125 channel cable tuning, and direct access integrated remote! (CS2054)



$499

26" STEREO MONITOR/RECEIVER

MTS broadcast stereo sound system, 10 audio/video-jacks, dual mode remote control, channel memory with on-sceen prompts and displays! (82668)



$599

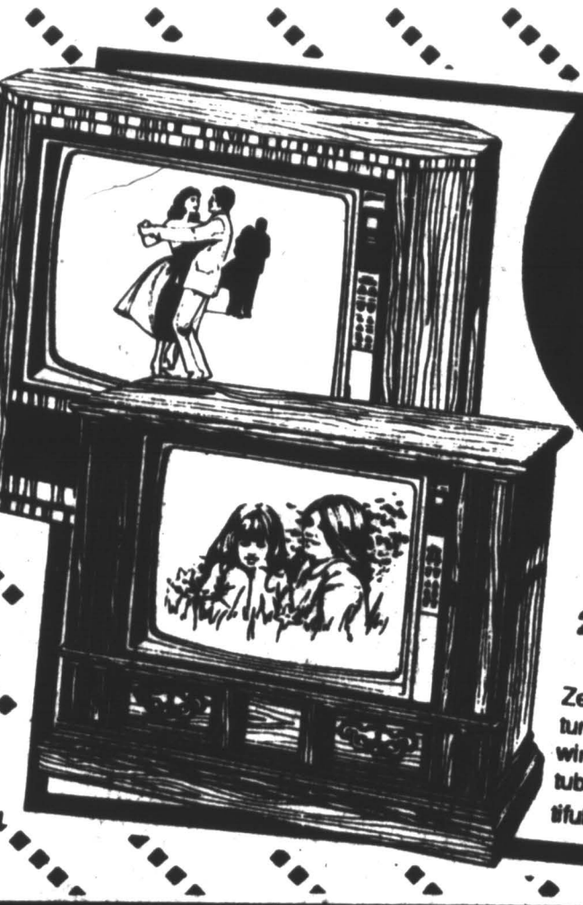
27" REMOTE STEREO TV

178 channel cable stereo tuning with remote control, flashback tuning, sleep timer, digital channel display, and video switching! (SD2789) similar to illustration

$399

26" REMOTE COLOR CONSOLE

GE's high-tech console features auto-programming, cable-compatible quartz tuning, and super AccuFilter COTY picture tube in a beautiful contemorary twany oak finished styled cabinet. (25GC130)



YOUR CHOICE $499

ZENITH

25" CUSTOM COLOR CONSOLE

Zenith's 25" custom console features 178 channel cable tuning with wireless remote, Chromasharp tube, and a big picture from a beautiful set! (SE2503 & SE2505)

Mitsubishi has cut their interest rates in half!!!

Now through September 22nd, Mitsubishi is taking the interest rate they normally charge for Three Diamond Credit Card purchases and cutting it in half Down to a mere 9.48%, to be exact. Which means there's never been a better time to buy a big screenTV, VCR or other Mitsubishi product. Come into Burdick's today and see how easy it is to obtain your very own card!

$699

26" STEREO TV/ MONITOR

Contemporary tabletop styling with126 cable ready MTS stereo tuning, quick view, off timer, comb filter, and deluxe remote that operates compatible Mitsubishi VCRs! (CS2656)

$999

26" STEREO TV/ MONITOR with DIGITAL SPECIAL EFFECTS

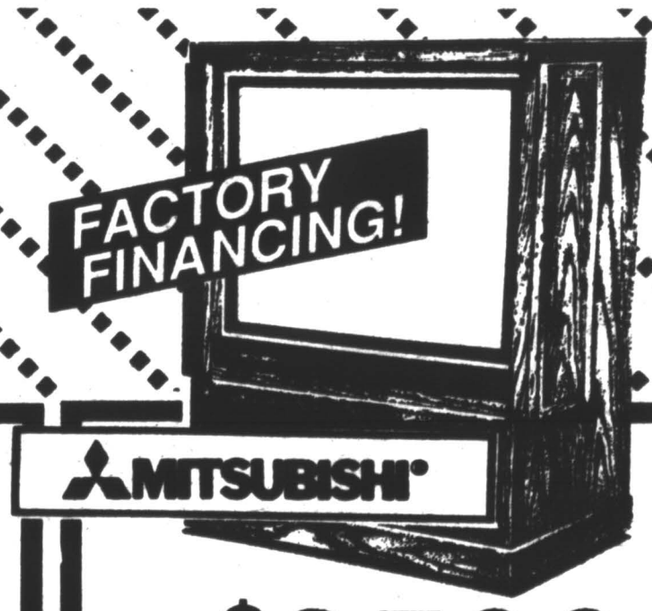
Beautiful Oak finish stereo TV/monitor with digital effects including freeze frame, picture-in-picture, on screen display, MTS stereo broadcast reception, 10 key random-access remote, and Diamond Vision tube! (CS2671R)

BIG SCREEN TV's

$2199

40" STEREO BIG SCREEN

The brightest picture,Super VHS input with features like 10 key random access remote with quick-view tuning, MTS stereo tuning, with separate bass, treble and balance controls, and a built-in 4 speaker sound system! (VS412)



$2599

40" STEREO BIG SCREEN

New, brighter than ever big screen features MTS stereo tuning with built-in 4 speaker sound system, and beautiful cabinet with Oak doors! (VS411)

$3499

50" STEREO BIG SCREEN

Contemporary oak veneer styled big screen with folding solid oak doors, 181 channel MTS stereo tuning, wireless remote , Super VHS input, separate treble and bass, and 4 speaker

**Initial purchase of $500.00 of Mitsubishi audio or video products required. Purchases after this offer expires, in all states except those listed below, will be billed at a periodic rate of 1.58% (APR: 18.96%) when the "prime rate" is under 12% and a periodic rate of 1.8% (APR: 21.6%) when "prime" is 12% or more. In the states of IA, CO, ME, NC and WI the rate will be fixed at a periodic rate of 1.5% (APR: 18%) and in NE at the periodic rate of 1.33% (APR: 16%).*

Burdick's
STEREO·VIDEO·TV·APPLIANCE

44th ANNIVERSARY SALE

$599

100 watt HI-FI RACK SYSTEM

100 watt audio system with remote control operation, Dolby™ dubbing deck, quartz digital AM/FM tuner, built-in graphic eq, semi-automatic turntable, 3-way 10" column speakers and more!

COMPACT DISC PLAYERS

$149

PROGRAMMABLE CD PLAYER

Our best value CD player below $200—15 track programmable with 3-beam laser and 3-way playback control—at a super price!

$299

HI-BIT REMOTE CD PLAYER

4X oversampling, 18 bit digital filter, 3 beam laser, 24 track programming, 22 function remote, 3-way search and repeat—state of the art technology and convenience!

$329

REMOTE DISC CHANGER

Play up to five CDs without interruption with Sony's direct loading CD changer and 32-track programming; with all the technology Sony's famous for!

RECEIVERS

$99

25 watt DIGITAL RECEIVER

5-segment LED power level meter, digital AM/FM stereo tuning with eight AM/FM station memory—*what a value!*

$199

30 watt A/V RECEIVER

A full sized chassis with Quartz Synthesis tuner, 10 AM/FM presets and video and CD inputs for amazing sound quality!

$279

37 watt DIGITAL RECEIVER

Digital AM/FM autoscan tuner with variable loudness and dynamic bass extension for low volume fidelity! With CD and video inputs.

$999

120 watt CD CHANGER SYSTEM with REMOTE CONTROL

120 watt audio system with 32 selection programmable CD changer with 5-disc capacity, Dolby™ dubbing deck, digital AM/FM tuner, graphic eq, 3-way 15" speakers and more!

$1399

120 watt 5 CD CAROUSEL CHANGER SYSTEM

120 watt audio system with 32 selection programmable CD changer with 5-disc capacity, Dolby™ dubbing deck, digital AM/FM tuner, built-in eq, automatic turntable and more!

TAPE DECKS

$99

DOLBY C CASSETTE DECK

Sony quality with Dolby™ B & C noise reduction, 3 position tape selector, and DC servomotor!

$99

HI-SPEED DUBBING DECK

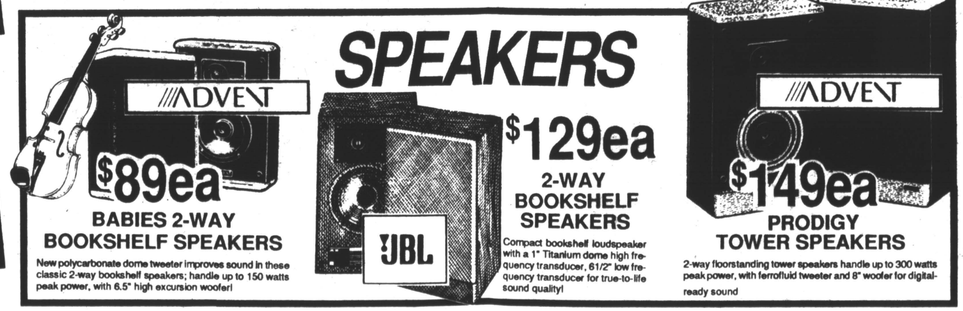
Full size black hi-speed Dolby™ dubbing cassette—with sequential play, and high bias tape compatibility!

$299

DOLBY B+C DUAL CASSETTE DECK

Sony quality with high density heads, double auto reverse, AMS blank skip, Dolby™ B & C noise reduction, 2 motor drive, and feather touch controls!

SPEAKERS



$89ea

BABIES 2-WAY BOOKSHELF SPEAKERS

New polycarbonate dome tweeter improves sound in these classic 2-way bookshelf speakers; handle up to 150 watts peak power, with 6.5" high excursion woofer!

$129ea

2-WAY BOOKSHELF SPEAKERS

Compact bookshelf loudspeaker with a 1" Titanium dome high frequency transducer, 61/2" low frequency transducer for true-to-life sound quality!

$149ea

PRODIGY TOWER SPEAKERS

2-way floorstanding tower speakers handle up to 300 watts peak power, with ferrofluid tweeter and 8" woofer for digital-ready sound

$1599

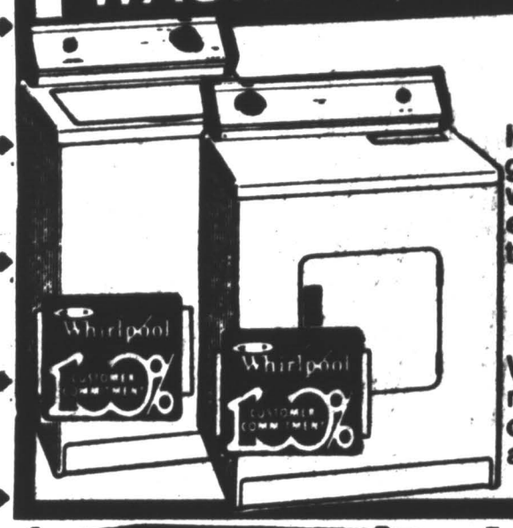
115 watt REMOTE SURROUND SOUND SYSTEM

Surround Sound adds realism to every source! With compact disc player, hi—speed Dolby™ dubbing deck, digital AM/FM tuner, automatic turntable, graphic eq and 4

Burdick's
STEREO·VIDEO·TV·APPLIANCE

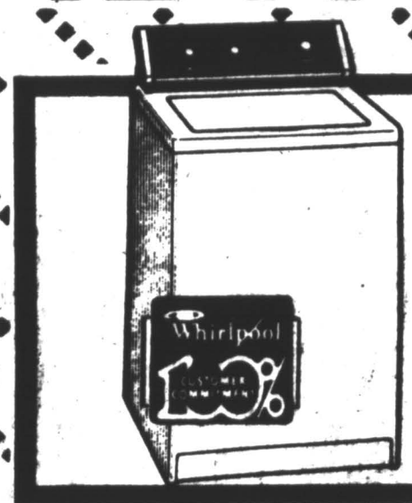
LAUNDRY

WASHER $289 DRYER $249



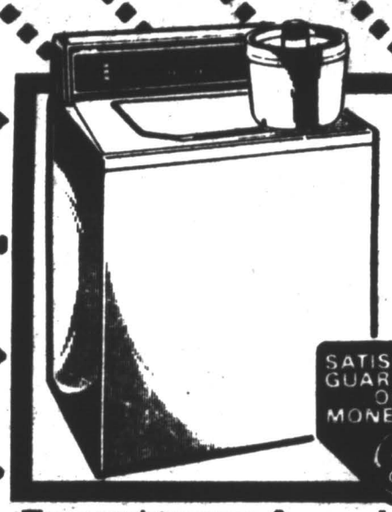
LARGE CAPACITY AUTOMATIC WASHER
Heavy-duty half horsepower motor gets clothes clean in this dual cycle washer—with long-lasting porcelain enamel tub and energy efficient water temperature cycle! (LA3400)
HEAVY DUTY MODEL!

LARGE CAPACITY DRYER
Whirlpool's most economical dryer makes laundry day a snap, with dual drying cycles, extra large lint screen, and sound insulated door!(LE3000)
SUPER PRICE!



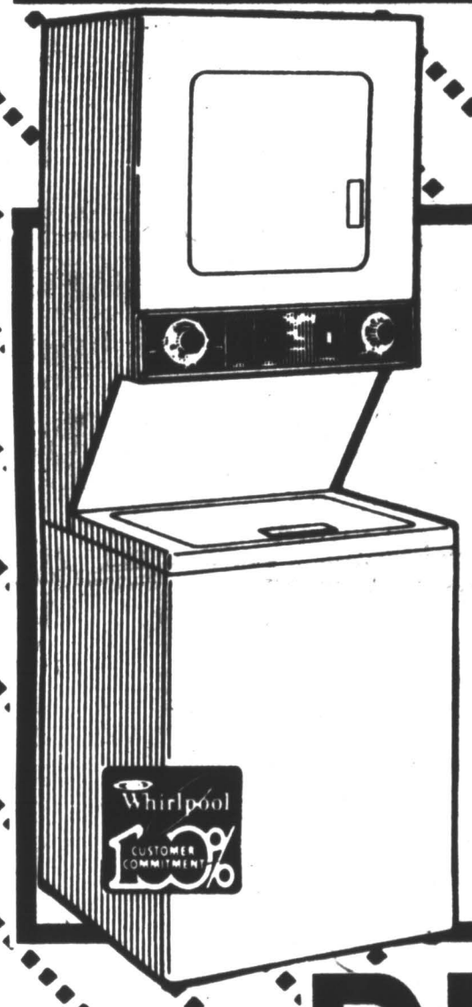
$349

FAMILY SIZE WASHER
4 wash cycles with permanent press, 3 wash/rinse combinations, adjustable water level, and temperature settings: large capacity at a small price! (LA5430)
ONLY 24" WIDE!



$379

FAMILY SIZE WASHER
3 speed, 3 temperature, and variable water levels with 5 cycle flexibility—with GE's exclusive mini basket for small loads and delicates!
MINI BASKET MODEL!



$899

TWIN THIN LAUNDRY SYSTEM ONLY 24" WIDE

Washer features: 6 automatic cycles,4 water temperature selections, and 3 water level settings. Dryer features: 5 drying cycles, gentle heat system, and end of cycle signal.

WASHER $469 DRYER $349

FABRIC-MATIC WASHER
Fabric-matic: gentle as hand washing without the inconvenience! With infinite water levels, three temperature selections, and famous Maytag dependability!
NEW, MORE GENTLE WASHING!

AUTOMATIC DRYER
Dependable and energy efficient dryer with big load drum, up-front lint filter, and zinc steel cabinet!
MAYTAG RELIABILITY!

DISHWASHERS

$279

5 CYCLE DISHWASHER
Features 2-level wash system, rinse aid dispenser, soft food disposal, and energy efficient drying option.

$289

BUILT-IN DISHWASHER
5 cycle dishwashing with dual action filtering, energy efficient drying mode, and porcelain liner for long life and One-Inch fiberglass sound insulation blanket! (DU7200)

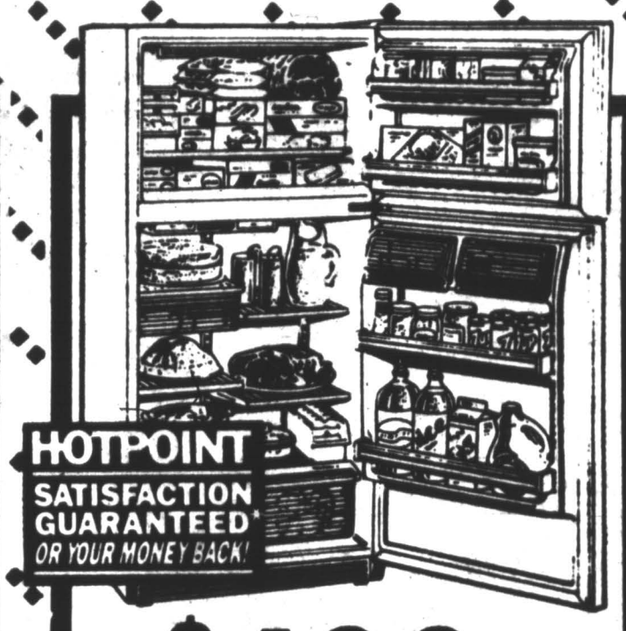
$25 REBATES ON SELCETED MODELS

BUILT-IN DISHWASHER
KitchenAid Superba with Whisper-Quiet sound insulation, 16 position adjustable upper rack, china guard, and advanced performance!

REFRIGERATORS

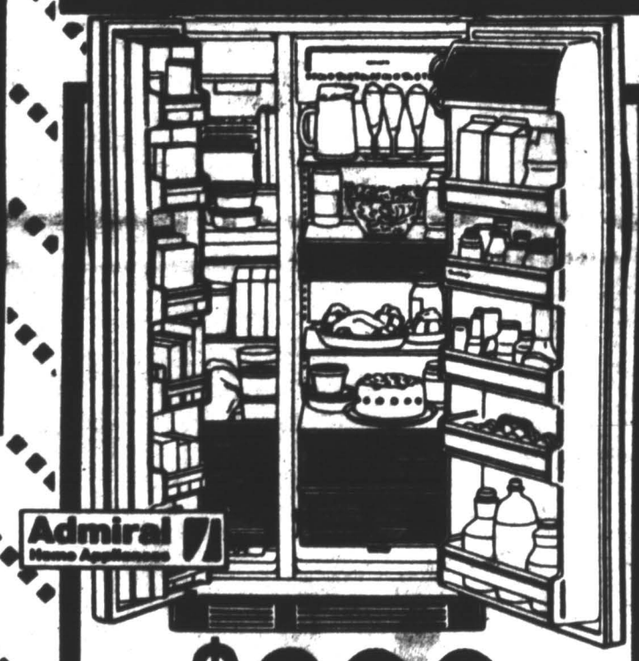
$299
AFTER REBATE!
13.4 cu ft REFRIGERATOR

$399
AFTER REBATE!
16 cu ft FROST FREE REFRIGERATOR
Only 28" wide and ice maker ready, this top mount refrigerator has 3 sliding adjustable shelves to allow you to use your refrigerator more efficiently! Frost-free operation assures minimum fuss!



$499
AFTER REBATE!
SPACIOUS 17.7 cu ft REFRIGERATOR
Features easy-clean adjustable split shelves, see-thru crispers, icemaker ready and door shelf wide enough for 6-packs!

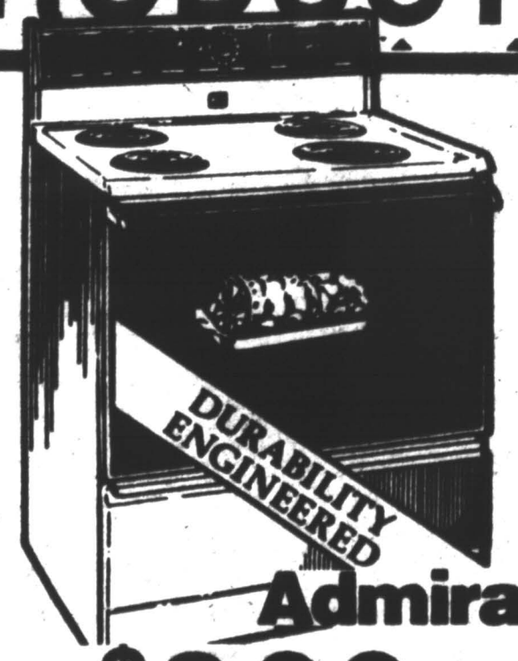
$649
AFTER REBATE!
19.9 cu ft ENERGY EFFICIENT REFRIGERATOR
All adjustable split glass shelves, adjustable door shelves, and up-front controls in Whirlpool's most energy efficient refrigerator! (ET20GK)



$699
AFTER REBATE!
20 cu ft SIDE BY SIDE REFRIGERATOR
Spacious 20 cubic foot capacity with over 6.6 cu ft freezer capacity. Ice-maker ready, with sliding shelves, double crispers, and dairy storage!

$999
22.2 cu ft SIDE BY SIDE REFRIGERATOR
All adjustable tempered glass shelves, see-through glass crisper cover, door shelves, durable easy-to-clean liner, and no finger print textured steel doors!
(ED22PRX)

COOKING PRODUCTS



$369
ELECTRIC RANGE with BLACK GLASS OVEN DOOR
All porcelain oven & burner box for easy cleaning, timer, two 8" and 6" coil burners, dual adjustable oven racks, 3,000 watt broiler, and more at a super price!

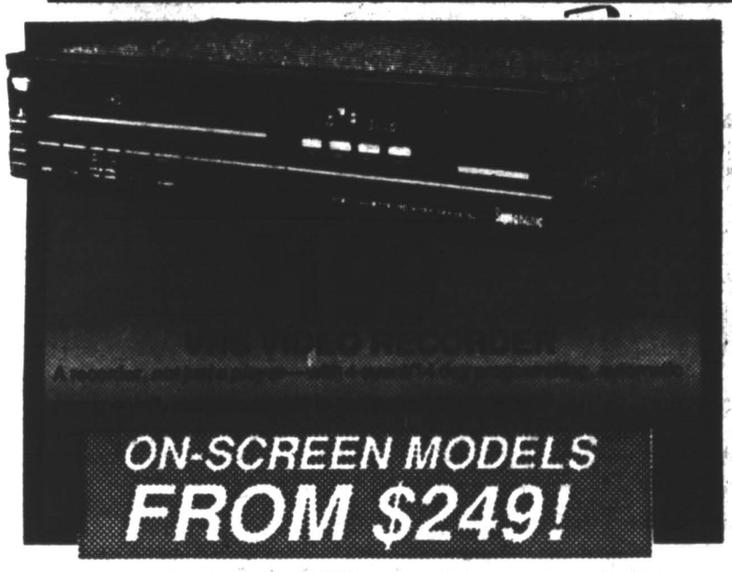
$279
30"GAS RANGE
A super economical gas range fits most anywhere, with oven broiler & 4 surface burners! Available in white or almond. Electric version also available.

$79
GO ANYWHERE MINI MICROWAVE
G.E.'s compact, lightweight, and portable microwave oven means value, with 15 minute timer, oven light and .3 cu ft cavity in attractive almond colored cabinet

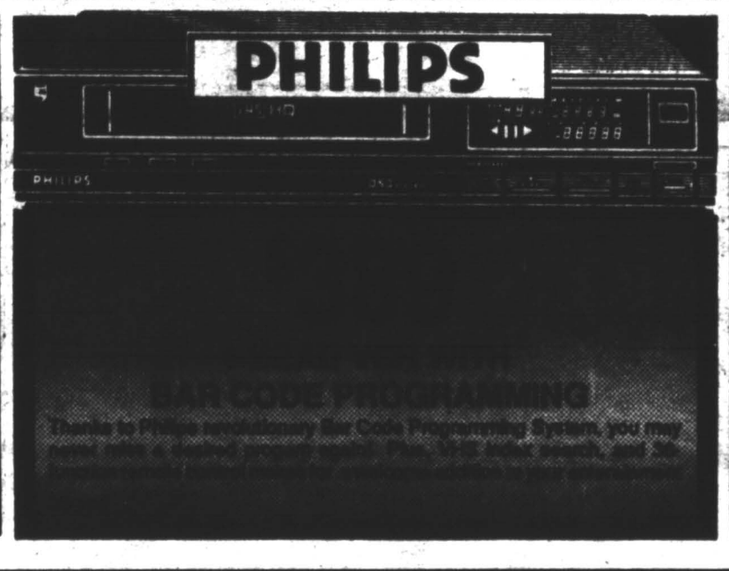
Burdick's
STEREO-VIDEO-TV-APPLIANCE

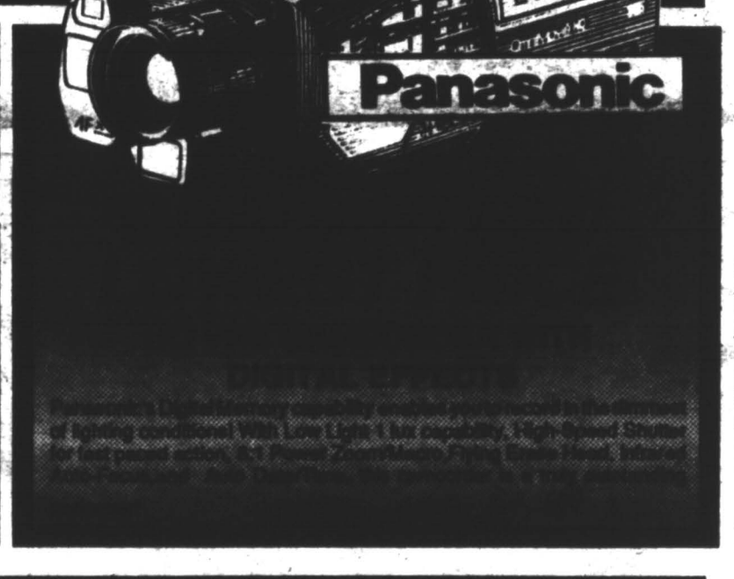
44th ANNIVERSARY SALE

VCRs & CAMCORDERS



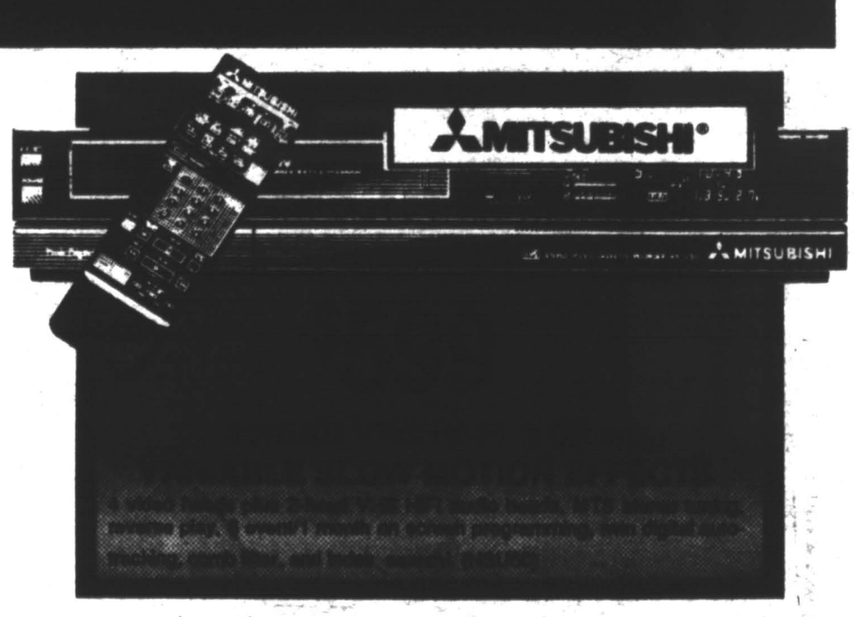
ON-SCREEN MODELS
FROM $249!





HI-FI VCRs

FOR OVER 44 YEARS, OUR WINNING FORMULA HAS REMAINED THE SAME; NAME BRANDS, LOW PRICES, AND GOOD PEOPLE. AND NOW WE'RE CELEBRATING OUR 44TH YEAR WITH A HUGE ANNIVERSARY SALE! ALL FIVE SHOWROOMS ARE NOW LOADED WITH GREAT DEALS!



SALINAS	SEASIDE	PACIFIC GROVE	WATSONVILLE	SANTA CRUZ
136 East Alisal 757-3777 10-7 daily Sat. 10-6, Sun. 11-5	680 Broadway 899-2777 10-7 daily Sat. 10-6, Sun. 11-5	Inside Ford's ...on the third floor 646-1515, 372-7131 10-6 daily, Sun 12-5	Inside Ford's 688-6414, 722-2002 10-5:30 daily Th. 'til 9, Sun. 12-5	902 Soquel Ave. 426-1010 10-6 daily Sat. 10-6 Sun. 11-5

Burdick's
STEREO-VIDEO-TV-APPLIANCE

Sony FM Walkman offer is limited to stock on hand and only valid if Sony product purchased exceeds $289 before taxes. Refrigeration Rebates are based upon E.G.I.A. and manufacturer's requirements and offer ends September 30, 1988. All items listed are limited to stock on hand and are subject to prior sale. Prices effective thruogh October 2, 1988.